



**REPUBLIC OF SEYCHELLES**

## **STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2011**



***2012 Edition***

National Bureau of Statistics  
P.O. Box 206 - Victoria - Mahe  
**SEYCHELLES**

## Preface

*This edition of the Statistical Abstract presents annual data for 2011 with series for earlier years as appropriate.*

*The Abstract brings together in one publication a summary of available statistics relating to the climate, land areas, demography, tourism, external trade, the economy and finance, production and communication, prices, employment, health, education and crime.*

*The preparation of the annual Abstract is a lengthy process. More up-to-date information is available in tables published in the quarterly and monthly Statistical Bulletins on tourism, external trade, employment, consumer price index and production, whereas demographic data is up-dated in half yearly bulletins.*

*Many tables appearing in the Abstract have been compiled from information provided by other government agencies and establishments in the private and parastatal sectors. Their contribution to the compilation of this publication is gratefully acknowledged and we count on their continued support.*

*The following symbols are used in the tables:*

*"- " means nil or less than half the digit shown*

*".." means not available*

*P = Provisional*

*Rm = Rupees Million*

*R = Rupee*

*('000) = Thousand*

*No = Number*

*Km = Kilometres*

*Where figures have been rounded to the nearest final digit (e.g., to thousands or tonnes) the rounded total need not necessarily equal the sum of the rounded constituent items.*

## CONTENTS

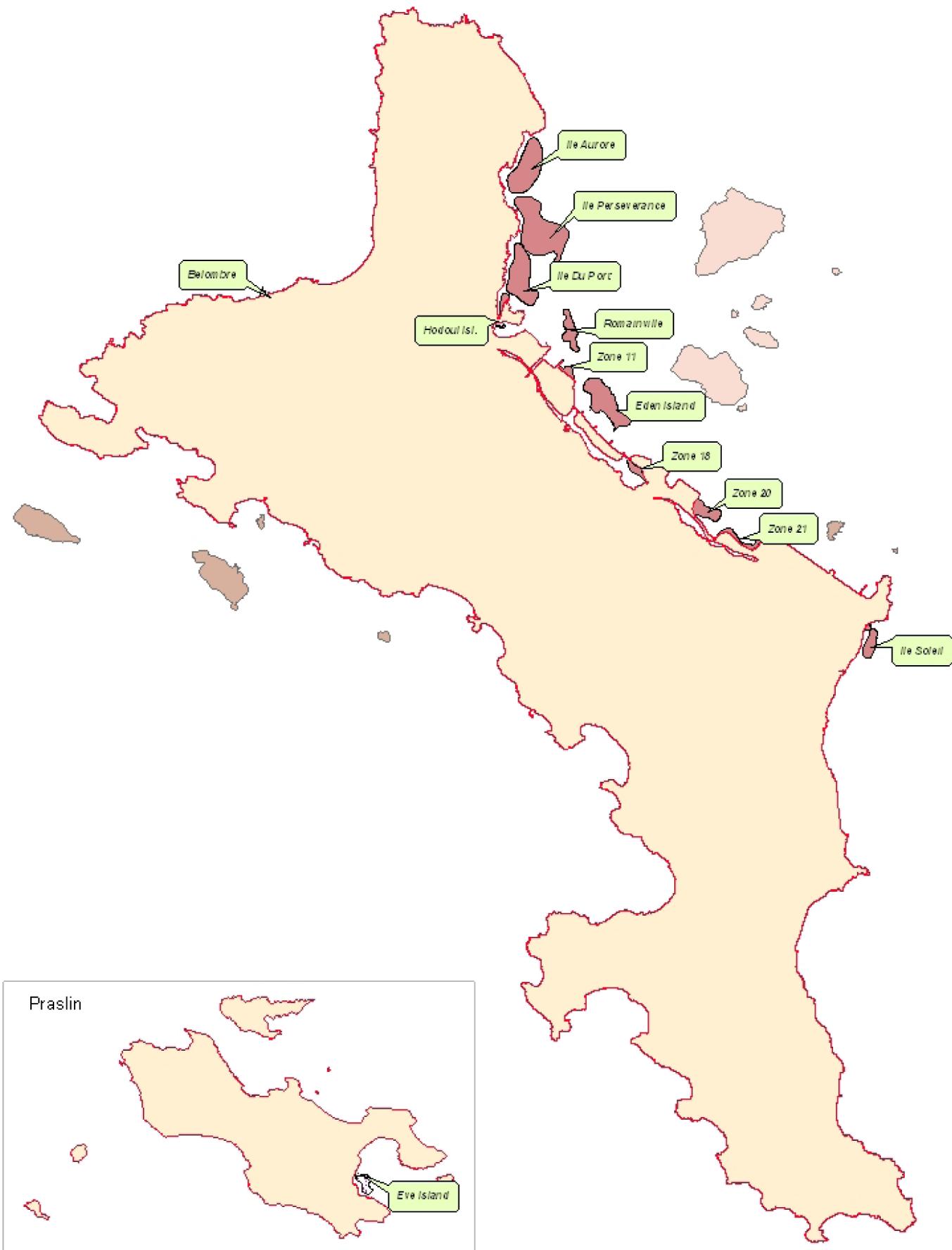
<u>Tables</u>	<u>Page</u>
Map	
<b><u>GENERAL DATA</u></b>	
1      List of Seychelles islands and areas	1
2      Annual average rupee rates of selected foreign currencies	2
3      Weather statistics: annual summary	3
4      Weather statistics: monthly data and thirty eight year averages	4
<b><u>POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS</u></b>	
Charts	5
5      Actual and projected growth of population	7
6      Estimated mid-year population by age and sex	8
7      Mid-year population estimates, vital events	9
8      Registered live births by year, month of registration, sex and status	10
9      Registered live births by sex and status	11
10     Births by status and age of mother	11
11(a)   Births by birth order and by status and age group of mother	12
11(b)   Births by birth order for mothers aged 15-19	12
11(c)   Registered births by district of residence of mother 2007-2011	13
11(d)   Births by district of residence and age of group of mother	14
12     Age-specific fertility rates	15
13(a)   Deaths by sex and age	16
13(b)   Statistics on infants, neonatal, perinatal, stillbirths and child deaths	17
14(a)   Deaths by cause, for persons aged 5+	18
14(b)   Deaths by cause, for persons under 5	19
15     Distribution of deaths by age, sex and cause	20
16     Age and sex specific mortality rates	22
17     Abridged life tables for males and females	23
18     Population projections: demographic indicators	24
19     Population projections: age and sex	25
20     Population projections: demographic indicators, expectation of life and fertility	26
21     Registered marriages and divorces	27
22(a)   Marriages by age of bride and groom (residents and visitors)	27
22(b)   Marriages by age of bride and groom (residents only)	27
<b><u>MIGRATION AND TOURISM</u></b>	
Chart	28
23.    International migration and tourism	29
24.    Visitor arrivals by mode of transport	30
25(a)   Residential status and intention of migrants	31
25(b)   Age and sex distribution of migrants	32
26.    Departure of residents by continent of destination	33
27.    Departure of residents by purpose of visit	34
28.    Visitor arrivals: summary data	35
29.    Visitor arrivals and average length of stay	36
30.    Visitor arrivals by purpose of visit	37
31.    Visitor statistics: Quarterly summary	38
32.    Visitor arrivals by country of residence	39
33.    Visitor arrivals by country of present residence and month	40
34.    Quarterly visitor arrivals, by country of present residence	41
35.    Quarterly visitor arrivals	42
36.    Visitor departures: Distribution of length of stay	44
37.    Distribution of length of stay	45

<u>Tables</u>		<u>Page</u>
38.	Tourism expenditure	45
39	Resident departures by purpose of visit	46
40	Resident departures by country of destination	47
41	Beds, bed-nights occupied and bed occupancy rates	48
42(a)	Beds available by types of accommodation and island (numbers)	49
42(b)	Beds occupied by type of accommodation and island (numbers)	49
43(a)	Beds occupied by type of accommodation and island (percentages)	50
43(b)	Distribution of bed occupancy by type of accommodation and island (percentages)	50
44(a)	Rooms available by type of accommodation and island (numbers)	51
44(b)	Rooms occupied by type of accommodation and island (numbers)	51
45(a)	Room occupancy by type of accommodation and island (percentages)	52
45(b)	Distribution of room occupancy by type of accommodation and island (percentages)	52
46(a)	Visitors stay by location	53
46(b)	Visitors stay by accommodation	53
<b><u>EXTERNAL TRADE</u></b>		
	Charts	54
47	Summary of external trade	57
48	Value of re-exports	57
49	Balance of Trade between Seychelles and the IOC members	58
50	Imports by HS sections and chapters	59
51	Domestic exports by main commodities	64
52	Domestic exports by main countries of destination	65
53	Exports by HS sections and chapters	66
54	Re-exports by HS sections and chapters	71
<b><u>NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</u></b>		
	Charts	76
55	Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Summary	77
56	Gross National Income(GNI): Summary	78
57(a)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at constant 2006 prices (production account)	79
57(b)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at constant 2006 prices(Growth Rates)	80
58(a)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at current market prices(production account)	81
58(b)	Gross Domestic Product by industry at current market prices (percentage shares of value added to GDP)	82
59	Gross domestic Product by industry at current market prices (production account)	83
60(a)	Gross domestic Product by industry at current market prices (percentage shares to tourism related value added)	84
60(b)	(Percentage shares to tourism related value added)	84
61	Value added by tourism related industry atb constant 2006 prices (production account)	85
<b><u>FINANCE</u></b>		
62	External Reserves	86
63	Balance of Payments	87
64	Monetary survey	88
65	Central Bank of Seychelles: summary of assets and liabilities	89
66	Consolidated balance sheet of commercial banks	90
67	Government revenue and expenditure summary	90
<b><u>PRODUCTION, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS</u></b>		
	Charts	91
68	Fish caught by type of fish and type of boat	95
69	Fish caught by small boats by major species on Mahe, Praslin and La Digue	96
70	Major Production indicators	97
71	Electricity: capacity and production	98
72	Sales of electricity by sector	99
73	Port Victoria: ships calling and passengers	100

<u>Tables</u>		<u>Page</u>
74	Sea freight	100
75	Air traffic	101
76	Public roads	101
77	Public roads by location	101
78(a)	Motor vehicle registration	102
78(b)	Driving license registration	102
79	Telecommunications	103
<b><u>PRICES, WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT</u></b>		
	Chart	104
80	Consumer Price Index: Summary	105
81(a)	Consumer Price Index: for sub-group of items	106
81(b)	Consumer Price Index: (group indices month on month percentage change)	107
81(c)	Consumer Price Index: (group indices year on year percentage change)	108
	Employment Chart	109
82(a)	Average employment by industry, all sectors	110
82(b)	Average employment by industry, private sector	111
82(c)	Average employment by industry, parastatal sector	112
82(d)	Average employment by industry, government sector	112
82(e)	Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (local males)	113
82(f)	Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (expatriate males)	113
82(g)	Average employment by industry, parastatal sector (local females)	113
82(h)	Average employment by industry, Parastatal sector (expatriate females)	113
82(i)	Average employment by industry, government sector (local males)	114
82(j)	Average employment by industry, government sector (local males)	114
82(k)	Average employment by industry, government sector (local females)	114
82(l)	Average employment by industry, government sector (local females)	114
83(a)	Average earnings by industry, all sectors	115
83(b)	Average earnings by industry, private sector	116
83(c)	Average earnings by industry, parastatal sector	117
83(d)	Average earnings by industry, government sector	117
84	Total registered job seekers by sex and district	118
85(a)	Expatriate employment by industry	119
85(b)	Expatriate employment by major occupational group	119
85(c)	Replaceable expatriate employment by sector	119
86(a)	Occupational accidents: summary	120
86(b)	Occupational accidents: cases by type of establishment	120
<b><u>SOCIAL STATISTICS</u></b>		
<b><u>EDUCATION</u></b>		
	Chart	121
87	School enrolment by level	122
88(a)	Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government establishments only	123
88(b)	Number of teachers by gender and nationality Private schools	123
88(c)	Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government and Private schools	123
89	Cambridge "A" level results by subject Seychelles Polytechnic	124
90	Cambridge IGCSE results by subject, S5 Government establishments	125
91	Number of pupils and classrooms in primary schools	126
92	Number of pupils and classrooms in secondary schools (government establishments) only	127
<b><u>HEALTH</u></b>		
93	Hospital beds by location and type of ward	128
94	Health personnel by category ,Government establishments only	129
95	Victoria hospital: occupancy and average length of stay	130
96	Victoria hospital: in-patient admissions by ward	131

	<i>Page</i>
<b><u>Tables</u></b>	
97 <i>Deliveries by type, All Hospitals</i>	132
98 <i>Birthweights of infants by maternal age at all hospitals</i>	132
99(a) <i>Reported cases of accidental poisoning by cause, sex and age-group</i>	133
99(b) <i>Reported cases of attempted suicide by cause, sex and age-group</i>	134
100 <i>Out-patient attendances and clinic activities</i>	135
101 <i>Notifiable Diseases</i>	136
102(a) <i>Health Centre attendances and vital statistics</i>	137
102(b) <i>Total Abortions</i>	138
 <b><u>CRIME</u></b>	
103 <i>Crime and other offences</i>	139

Map of Mahe and Praslin (inset) showing new reclaimed land and islands



### LIST OF SEYCHELLES ISLANDS AND AREAS

Table 1

Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)
<b>TOTAL SEYCHELLES</b>	<b>45,166.7</b>						
<b>INNER ISLANDS</b>	<b>24,545.0</b>	<b>CORALLINE ISLANDS</b>	<b>211.5</b>	<b>ALPHONSE AND ST FRANCOIS ATOLLS</b>	<b>193.4</b>	<b>COSMOLEDO ATOLL</b>	<b>444.4</b>
<b>GRANITIC ISLANDS</b>	<b>24,333.5</b>	Bird Island	75.3	Alphonse		Menai	218.5
		Ile Denis	136.2	Bijoutier		Ile du Nord	10.6
Mahe	15,420.1			St. Francois		Ile Nord-Est	
Praslin	3,785.2	<b>OUTER ISLANDS</b>	<b>20,621.7</b>			Ile du Trou	0.5
La Digue	981.0	<b>ALL CORALLINE ISLANDS</b>				Goelette	3.0
Ste Anne	219.7			<b>FARQUHAR GROUP</b>		Grand Polyte	
Ile au Cerf	125.3					Petit Polyte	
Ile Longue	21.8	Ile Plate	44.6	<b>PROVIDENCE ATOLL</b>	<b>394.2</b>	Grand Ile (Wizard)	143.7
Ile Ronde	1.9	Coetivy	893.7			Pagode	
Ile Moyenne	8.8					Ile du Sud	
Ile Aurore	56.6	<b>AMIRANTES GROUP</b>	<b>655.0</b>	Providence	151.8	Ile Moustiques	
Ile Perseverance	97.2			Banks Providence	71.0	Ile Baleine	
Ile Du Port	54.1	Remire	24.8	St. Pierre	171.4	Ile Chauve Souris	
Romainville	18.1	D'Arros	159.5	<b>FARQUHAR ATOLL</b>	<b>737.0</b>		
Eden Island	51.2	Desroches	373.4				
Ile Seche	1.9	Etoile & Boudeuse	1.9	Ile du Nord		Astove	520.5
Ile Cachee	2.1			Ile du Sud		Assumption	1,100.8
Ile Anonyme	9.2	Marie Louise	56.9	Manaha Nord			
Ile Hodoul	0.7	Desnoeufs	38.5	Manaha Milieu			
Ile aux Rats	0.8			Manaha Sud			
Ile Souris	0.4	<b>AFRICAN BANKS</b>	<b>2.0</b>	Goelettes			
Ile Therese	74.6			Lapin			
Conception	61.4	Banks Africain	2.0	Ile du Milieu			
L'Islette	3.0	Ile du Sud		Depose			
Chauves Souris (Mahe)	0.1			Banks de Sable			
Ile aux Vaches	4.7	<b>ST JOSEPH'S ATOLL</b>	<b>135.2</b>	Total	737.0		
L'Ilot	0.5						
Eve	27.3	St Joseph		<b>ALDABRA GROUP</b>			
Cousin	28.9	Fouquet					
Cousine	29.0	Ressource		<b>ALDABRA ATOLL</b>	<b>15,260.2</b>		
Curieuse	273.7	Petit Carcassaye					
Ile Ronde (Praslin)	19.4	Grand Carcassaye		Grand Terre			
Chauve Souris (Praslin)	0.7	Benjamin		Picard			
St. Pierre (Praslin)	0.5	Banc Ferrari		Polymie			
Ile aux Fous	2.2	Chien		Malbar			
Ile Aride	68.8	Pelican		Ile au Cendres			
Zave	0.7	Vars		Ile Michel			
Felicite	263.7	Ile Paul		Ile Esprit			
Marianne	92.6	Banc de Sable		Ile Moustiques			
Grande Soeur	77.0	Banks Cocos		Ilot Parc			
Petite Soeur	35.2	Total	135.2	Ilot Emile			
Ile aux Cocos	1.9			Ilot Yangué			
Ile la Fouche	0.3			Ilot Dubois			
Silhouette	1,988.1	<b>POIVRE ATOLL</b>	<b>240.7</b>	Ilot Magnan			
Ile du Nord	195.0	Poivre & Ile Du Sud	240.7	Ile Lanier			
Mamelles	8.8	Florentin					
Ile aux Recifs	20.0						
Fregate	199.3						
L'Ilot Fregate							

Source: Centre for GIS - Ministry of National Development

Notes:

Beaches are not included in the calculation of land area hence the changes as compared to previous years  
Islands without areas are because areas could not be calculated due to incomplete information.

**ANNUAL AVERAGE RUPEE RATES OF SELECTED  
FOREIGN CURRENCIES, 2004 - 2011**

**Table 2**

	(Rupees per unit of foreign currency)							
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>US Dollar</b>	5.5000	5.5000	5.5190	6.7102	9.4357	13.5814	12.0706	12.3800
<b>Euro</b>	6.8378	6.8483	6.9300	9.2363	13.5934	18.6794	16.0316	17.1984
<b>Pound Sterling</b>	10.0747	10.0118	10.1692	13.4574	16.9645	21.0775	18.6554	19.7572
<b>Swiss Franc</b>	4.4286	4.4225	4.4048	5.6165	8.6164	12.4564	11.6103	13.9854
<b>Japanese Yen</b>	0.0509	0.0501	0.0475	0.0572	0.0925	0.1451	0.1380	0.1555

**Source:** Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

The Exchange Rate regime was changed from a basket peg to a float as of November 1st 2008

**WEATHER STATISTICS: ANNUAL SUMMARY, 2007 - 2011**  
**(Seychelles International Airport sea level)**

**Table 3**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Rainfall (mm)	2,068	1,925	2,327	2,053	2,471
Sunshine (hrs per day)	7.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.2
<b><u>Temperature (°C)</u></b>					
Average temperature	27.5	27.2	27.6	27.0	27.6
Absolute maximum	33.3	32.9	33.4	33.1	32.7
Mean maximum	30.4	30.0	30.6	30.4	30.2
Mean minimum	25.2	24.9	25.2	25.0	25.0
Absolute minimum	21.4	19.7	22.0	21.6	21.6
Humidity (average %)	81.0	79.0	76.0	78.0	76.8
Wind speed (average knots)	7.8	7.6	8.0	8.0	9.7
Maximum gust (knots) (1)	47	45	47	N/A	53

**Source:** Seychelles Meteorological Services

**(1)** 2010 data not available due to faulty equipment

**WEATHER STATISTICS: MONTHLY DATA, 2010 - 2011 AND THIRTY EIGHT YEAR AVERAGES (1972 - 2011)**  
**SEYCHELLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SEA LEVEL)**

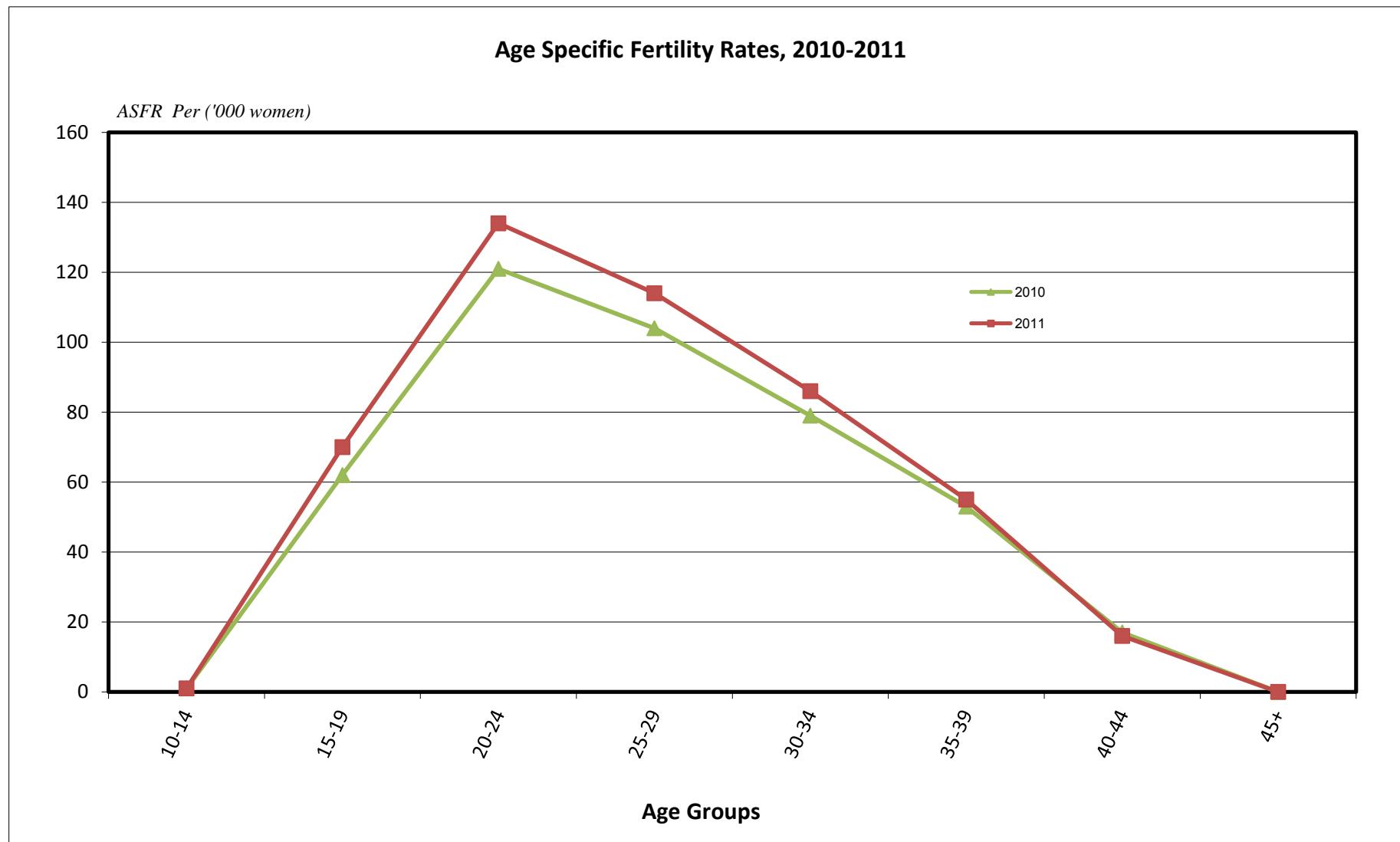
**Table 4**

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
<b>Rainfall (mm)</b>													
<b>Average 1972 - 2011</b>	<b>401.8</b>	<b>269.4</b>	<b>196.1</b>	<b>188.6</b>	<b>145.9</b>	<b>102.9</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>114.2</b>	<b>150.0</b>	<b>192.8</b>	<b>205.0</b>	<b>303.2</b>	<b>195.9</b>
2010	369.2	248.0	286.6	399.5	67.6	55.4	79.6	58.9	150.1	77.8	31.4	228.5	2,052.6
2011	483.1	35.8	205.3	158.9	10.6	15.1	85.7	168.0	65.8	780.1	226.7	236.2	2,471.3
<b>Sunshine (hrs per day)</b>													
<b>Average 1972 - 2011</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>7.0</b>
2010	5.9	5.2	6.4	6.6	9.0	8.1	7.2	8.2	6.8	7.8	7.0	6.7	7.1
2011	5.2	7.4	6.1	9.1	10.6	9.0	7.8	6.0	7.5	4.1	6.6	7.2	7.2
<b>Mean maximum temperature (°C)</b>													
<b>Average 1972 - 2011</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>30.0</b>
2010	30.6	30.6	31.4	31.7	31.3	30.4	29.0	29.1	29.4	30.3	30.9	30.3	30.4
2011	29.6	30.5	31.3	31.5	31.8	30.1	29.8	29.0	29.9	29.1	30.3	30.7	30.3
<b>Mean minimum temperature (°C)</b>													
<b>Average 1972 - 2011</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>24.6</b>
2010	25.5	25.6	25.4	25.6	26.2	25.7	24.5	24.3	24.4	24.3	25.0	24.0	25.0
2011	24.0	25.4	25.1	25.9	26.7	25.4	24.8	24.4	24.7	24.2	24.7	24.8	25.0
<b>Humidity (average %)</b>													
<b>Average 1972 - 2011</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>79.9</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>79.8</b>
2010	80.5	82.8	81.1	81.5	75.6	75.5	79.4	78.9	78.7	76.0	74.3	76.1	78.4
2011	81.0	75.8	76.8	75.9	70.3	72.0	73.2	77.5	76.3	82.2	81.5	79.1	76.8
<b>Windspeed (average knots)</b>													
<b>Average 1972 - 2011</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>7.8</b>
2010	6.3	7.2	4.3	4.9	9.1	11.8	10.6	11.0	11.5	7.8	6.4	5.0	8.0
2011	6.4	7.5	7.9	7.4	12.7	12.3	12.0	12.3	12.1	8.7	8.6	8.4	9.7

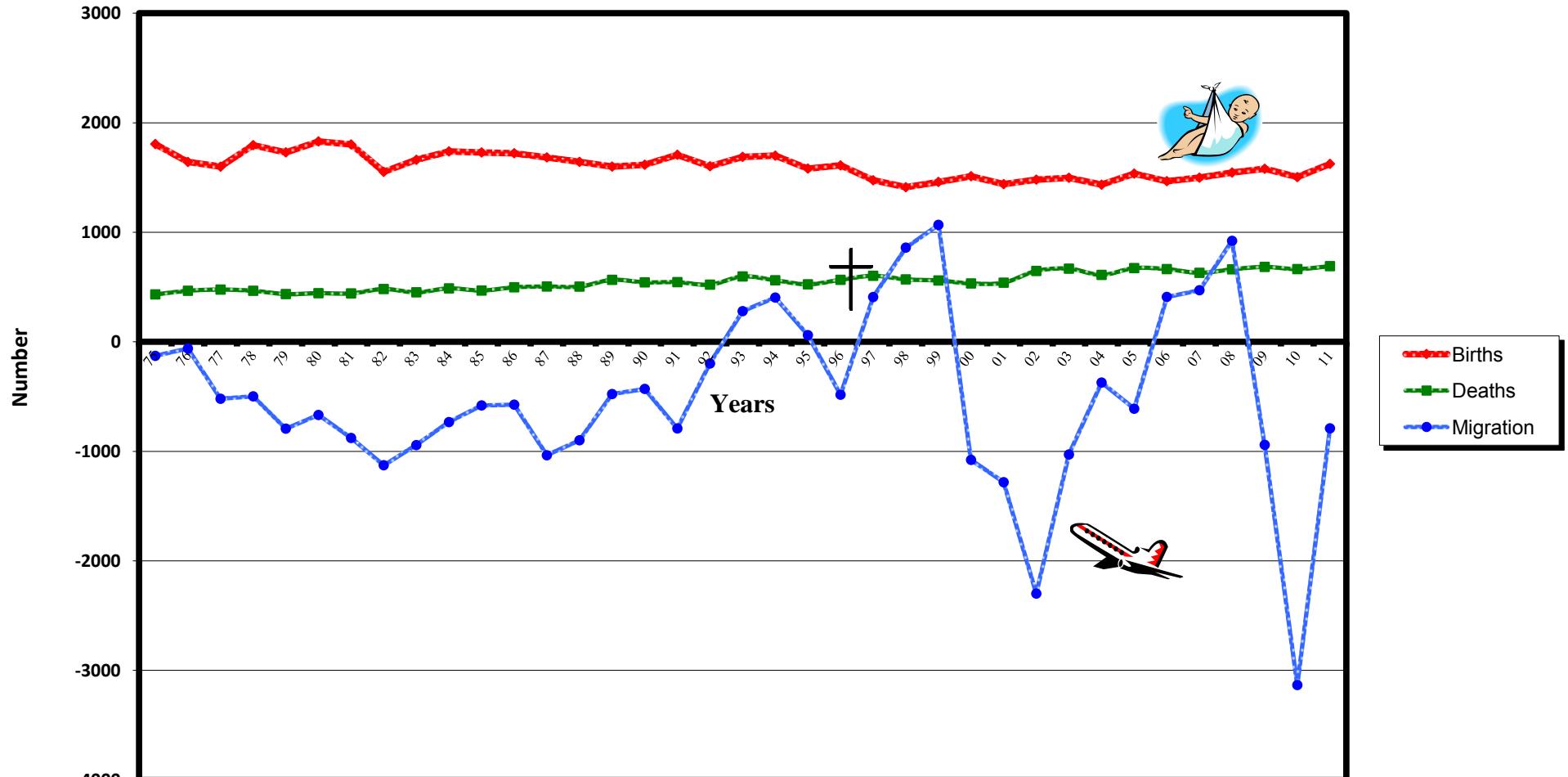
Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services

Notes:

Averages based on period Jan 1972 - Dec 2011



## Births, Deaths, Migration 1975-2011



**ACTUAL AND PROJECTED GROWTH OF POPULATION**  
**1771 - 2011**

**Table 5**

Year	Population	Notes	Year	Population	Notes
1771	28	First settlement	1990	69,507	"
1789	591	Census figure	1991	70,438	"
1803	2,121	"	1992	70,763	"
1807	2,759	"	1993	72,253	"
1821	5,782	"	1994	74,331	Census figure
1830	8,500	Estimate	1995	75,304	Mid year estimate <sup>(3)</sup>
1840	4,360	Census figure	1996	76,417	"
1851	6,841	"	1997	78,064	"
1861	7,560	"	1998	78,846	"
1871	11,179	"	1999	80,410	"
1881	14,191	"	2000	81,131	"
1891	16,440	"	2001	81,202	"
1901	19,237	"	2002	81,755	Census figure
1911	22,691	"	2003	82,781	Mid year estimate <sup>(4)</sup>
1921	24,523	"	2004	82,475	Mid year estimate
1931	27,444	"	2005	82,852	"
1941	32,564	Mid-year estimate	2006	84,600	"
1947	34,632	Census figure	2007	85,032	"
1951	34,370	Mid-year estimate	2008	86,956	"
1960	41,425	Census Figure	2009	87,298	"
1961	42,936	Mid-year estimate	2010	89,770	Mid year estimate <sup>(5)</sup>
1971	54,695	"	2011	87,441	"
1977	61,786	Census figure <sup>(1)</sup>	2017	97,072	Projection
1980	63,261	Mid-year estimate	2022	102,283	Projection
1981	64,035	"			
1982	64,413	"			
1983	64,335	"			
1984	64,717	"			
1985	65,244	"			
1986	65,653	"			
1987	68,499	Census figure			
1988	68,755	Mid-year estimate <sup>(2)</sup>			
1989	69,167	"			

**Source:** National Bureau of Statistics

<sup>(1)</sup> Adjusted to mid-year 1977

<sup>(2)</sup> Rebased using the 1987 Census

<sup>(3)</sup> Rebased using the 1994 Census

<sup>(4)</sup> Rebased using the 2002 Census

<sup>(5)</sup> Rebased using the 2010 Census

<sup>(6)</sup> Population projection estimates have been recalculated using the Census 2002 results, GDDS project 2007-2009

**MID-2011 ESTIMATED SEYCHELLES POPULATION**

**Table 6**

Age	Males	Females	Total	Age	Males	Females	Total
0	773	763	1,536	50	729	634	1,363
1	629	551	1,180	51	638	581	1,219
2	682	699	1,381	52	543	487	1,030
3	587	672	1,259	53	581	511	1,092
4	679	689	1,368	54	536	517	1,053
<b>0-4</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>6,724</b>	<b>50-54</b>	<b>3,027</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>5,757</b>
5	687	614	1,301	55	457	518	975
6	660	679	1,339	56	426	378	804
7	637	631	1,268	57	407	395	802
8	682	634	1,316	58	338	357	695
9	648	657	1,305	59	353	357	710
<b>5-9</b>	<b>3,314</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>6,529</b>	<b>55-59</b>	<b>1,981</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>3,986</b>
10	644	671	1,315	60	269	266	535
11	615	634	1,249	61	297	296	593
12	647	565	1,212	62	282	288	570
13	592	597	1,189	63	232	250	482
14	728	659	1,387	64	246	248	494
<b>10-14</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>6,352</b>	<b>60-64</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>2,674</b>
15	701	677	1,378	65	205	221	426
16	708	648	1,356	66	204	222	426
17	800	783	1,583	67	207	240	447
18	730	717	1,447	68	200	209	409
19	795	648	1,443	69	191	232	423
<b>15-19</b>	<b>3,734</b>	<b>3,473</b>	<b>7,207</b>	<b>65-69</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>2,131</b>
20	723	664	1,387	70	157	216	373
21	668	566	1,234	71	152	226	378
22	592	545	1,137	72	152	202	354
23	686	591	1,277	73	122	222	344
24	766	656	1,422	74	129	201	330
<b>20-24</b>	<b>3,435</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>6,457</b>	<b>70-74</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,779</b>
25	702	694	1,396	75	120	166	286
26	584	708	1,292	76	103	178	281
27	550	720	1,270	77	96	187	283
28	660	591	1,251	78	101	169	270
29	675	717	1,392	79	68	159	227
<b>25-29</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>6,601</b>	<b>75-79</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1,347</b>
30	686	705	1,391	<b>80</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>218</b>
31	749	768	1,517	81	62	123	185
32	722	757	1,479	82	50	116	166
33	657	707	1,364	83	45	109	154
34	630	741	1,371	84	45	105	150
<b>30-34</b>	<b>3,444</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>7,122</b>	<b>80-84</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>873</b>
35	647	685	1,332	85	37	87	124
36	722	766	1,488	86	37	74	111
37	750	756	1,506	87	28	74	102
38	770	682	1,452	88	14	58	72
39	813	782	1,595	89	26	55	81
<b>35-39</b>	<b>3,702</b>	<b>3,671</b>	<b>7,373</b>	<b>85-89</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>490</b>
40	736	676	1,412	90	11	45	56
41	741	670	1,411	91	9	22	31
42	618	754	1,372	92	6	36	42
43	632	719	1,351	93	6	20	26
44	672	740	1,412	94	4	18	22
<b>40-44</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>6,958</b>	<b>90-94</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>177</b>
45	623	734	1,357	95	2	15	17
46	680	653	1,333	96	2	11	13
47	787	749	1,536	97	2	12	14
48	630	716	1,346	98	2	3	5
49	623	647	1,270	99	0	5	5
<b>45-49</b>	<b>3,343</b>	<b>3,499</b>	<b>6,842</b>	<b>95-99</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>54</b>
				<b>100+</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
				<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,127</b>	<b>44,314</b>	<b>87,441</b>

*Source: National Bureau of Statistics*

**Notes:** The figures have been rebased using the 2010 Population and Housing census results:

**MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES, VITAL EVENTS, 1970 - 2011**

**Table 7**

Year	Mid-Year Population	No.of Births	Birth Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	No.of Deaths	Death Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	No.of Infant Deaths		Infant Mortality Rate <sup>(2)</sup>	No.of Immigrants	No.of Emigrants	Net Migration Rate <sup>(1)</sup>
						Infant Deaths	Mortality Rate				
1970	53,291	1,660	31.1	437	8.2	66	39.8	1,741	1,665	1,4	
1971	54,695	1,837	33.6	463	8.5	61	33.2	1,945	1,830	2.1	
1972	56,029	1,723	30.8	529	9.4	62	36.0	3,030	3,132	-1.8	
1973	56,892	1,639	28.8	474	8.3	51	31.1	3,628	3,752	-2.2	
1974	57,937	1,860	32.1	496	8.6	73	39.2	3,598	3,819	-3.8	
1975	59,292	1,806	30.5	433	7.3	64	35.4	3,560	3,688	-2.2	
1976	60,504	1,642	27.1	466	7.7	53	32.3	4,036	4,097	-1.0	
1977	61,786	1,599	25.9	477	7.7	69	43.2	3,688	4,208	-8.4	
1978	62,150	1,796	28.9	466	7.5	47	26.2	4,962	5,460	-8.0	
1979	62,686	1,730	27.6	436	7.0	44	25.4	6,052	6,845	-12.7	
1980	63,261	1,830	28.9	444	7.0	32	17.5	6,378	7,046	-10.6	
1981	64,035	1,802	28.1	442	6.9	31	17.2	6,173	7,051	-13.7	
1982	64,413	1,552	24.1	482	7.5	30	19.4	5,234	6,361	-17.5	
1983	64,335	1,662	25.8	452	7.0	24	14.4	5,060	6,003	-14.7	
1984	64,717	1,739	26.9	488	7.5	24	13.8	5,605	6,338	-11.3	
1985	65,244	1,729	26.5	468	7.2	31	17.9	8,048	8,629	-8.9	
1986	65,653	1,722	26.2	498	7.6	31	17.4	8,951	9,525	-8.7	
1987 <sup>(3)</sup>	68,499	1,684	24.5	505	7.4	31	18.4	11,090	12,126	-15.1	
1988	68,755	1,643	23.8	504	7.3	28	17.0	12,825	13,724	-13.1	
1989	69,167	1,600	23.0	566	8.1	29	18.1	16,677	17,154	-6.9	
1990	69,507	1,617	23.1	543	7.7	21	13.0	17,290	17,720	-6.1	
1991 <sup>(4)</sup>	70,438	1,706	24.2	545	7.7	22	12.9	17,201	17,992	-11.2	
1992 <sup>(5)</sup>	70,763	1,601	22.6	522	7.4	19	11.9	20,777	20,975	-2.8	
1993	72,253	1,689	23.4	597	8.3	22	13.0	24,975	24,695	3.9	
1994 <sup>(6)</sup>	74,205	1,700	22.9	562	7.6	15	8.8	26,291	25,887	5.5	
1995	75,304	1,582	21.0	525	7.0	29	18.3	28,402	28,341	0.8	
1996	76,417	1,611	21.1	566	7.4	15	9.3	28,372	28,967	-7.8	
1997	77,319	1,475	19.1	603	7.8	12	8.1	30,388	29,979	5.3	
1998 <sup>(7)</sup>	78,846	1,412	17.9	570	7.2	12	8.5	31,969	31,109	10.9	
1999	80,410	1,460	18.2	560	7.0	15	10.3	32,877	31,809	13.3	
2000 <sup>(7)</sup>	81,131	1,512	18.6	553	6.8	15	9.9	34,803	35,881	-13.3	
2001	81,202	1,440	17.7	554	6.8	19	13.2	39,499	40,840	-16.5	
2002 <sup>(8)</sup>	83,723	1,481	17.7	647	7.7	26	17.6	50,262	52,561	-27.5	
2003 <sup>(8)</sup>	82,781	1,498	18.1	668	8.1	25	16.7	48,678	49,707	-12.4	
2004 <sup>(9)</sup>	82,475	1,435	17.4	611	7.4	17	11.8	47,901	48,285	-4.7	
2005	82,852	1,536	18.5	673	8.1	15	9.8	51,845	52,456	-7.4	
2006	84,600	1,467	17.3	664	7.8	14	9.5	55,475	55,065	4.8	
2007	85,033	1,499	17.6	630	7.4	16	10.7	58,676	58,205	5.5	
2008	86,956	1,546	17.8	662	7.6	20	12.9	55,001	54,079	10.6	
2009	87,298	1,580	18.1	684	7.8	17	10.8	47,939	48,880	-10.8	
2010 <sup>(10)</sup>	89,770	1,504	16.8	664	7.4	21	14.0	55,652	58,786	-34.9	
2011	87,441	1,625	18.6	691	7.9	16	9.8	56,350	57,140	-9.0	

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Measured per thousand of mid-year Population

<sup>(2)</sup> Deaths of infants under one year of age per 1000 Live Births

<sup>(3)</sup> The mid year population estimates for 1987-1993 have been rebased using the 1987 census data

<sup>(4)</sup> 2 persons aged 36 & 37 registered in 1991 are not included in the births in this table

<sup>(5)</sup> 2 persons aged 27 & 50 registered in 1992 are not included in the births in this table

<sup>(6)</sup> The population has been rebased using the 1994 census results

<sup>(7)</sup> The population has been adjusted due to misreporting of births from Civil Status

<sup>(8)</sup> The original census figure has been adjusted by 2.4% to take into account undercounts

<sup>(9)</sup> The population has been rebased using the 2002 census results

**REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY YEAR, MONTH OF REGISTRATION,  
SEX AND STATUS, 2007-2011**

**Table 8**

Month/Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
January	87	116	120	114	103
February	93	120	127	99	103
March	122	106	142	114	130
April	153	126	146	145	144
May	180	138	148	127	160
June	132	113	151	141	135
July	145	186	140	142	152
August	145	130	103	135	130
September	119	141	140	121	135
October	128	116	120	119	151
November	104	126	117	126	146
December	91	128	126	121	136
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>1,499</u></b>	<b><u>1,546</u></b>	<b><u>1,580</u></b>	<b><u>1,504</u></b>	<b><u>1,625</u></b>
<b><u>SEX</u></b>					
Males	754	729	825	761	807
Females	745	817	755	743	818
<b><u>STATUS</u></b>					
<u>Nuptial</u>	312	323	321	330	355
<u>Ex-Nuptial</u>					
Acknowledged	928	941	947	901	992
Other	259	282	312	273	278

*Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Civil Status Office*

**REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND STATUS**

**1980 - 2011**

**Table 9**

Year	Males	Females	Total Births	Number of births		
				STATUS OF BIRTH		
				Nuptial	Ex-nuptial	Acknowledged
Year	Males	Females	Total Births	Legitimate	Ex-nuptial	Acknowledged
1980	921	909	1,830	661	399	770
1981	913	889	1,802	689	415	698
1982	808	744	1,552	518	424	610
1983	908	754	1,662	577	504	581
1984	858	881	1,739	578	519	642
1985	888	841	1,729	516	611	602
1986	874	848	1,722	491	602	629
1987	841	843	1,684	476	585	623
1988	816	827	1,643	442	649	552
1989	841	759	1,600	436	637	527
1990	834	783	1,617	420	689	508
1991	867	841	1,708	440	685	583
1992	829	774	1,603	367	707	529
1993	860	829	1,689	364	763	562
1994	869	831	1,700	398	787	515
1995	829	753	1,582	335	792	455
1996	821	790	1,611	344	812	455
1997	751	724	1,475	348	746	381
1998	738	674	1,412	349	689	374
1999	763	697	1,460	295	775	390
2000	746	766	1,512	370	812	330
2001	717	723	1,440	346	767	327
2002	723	758	1,481	364	809	308
2003	781	717	1,498	332	875	291
2004	720	715	1,435	320	840	275
2005	785	751	1,536	362	902	272
2006	757	710	1,467	360	834	273
2007	754	745	1,499	312	928	259
2008	729	817	1,546	323	941	282
2009	825	755	1,580	321	947	312
2010	761	743	1,504	330	901	273
2011	807	818	1,625	355	992	278

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

**BIRTHS BY STATUS AND AGE OF MOTHER, 2011**

**Table 10**

Age group of mother	Total Births	Number of births		
		STATUS OF BIRTH		
		Nuptial	Ex-nuptial	Acknowledged
Age group of mother	Total Births	Legitimate	Ex-nuptial	Acknowledged
Under 15	4			4
15-19	244	160	4	80
20-24	404	287	52	65
25-29	392	245	102	45
30-34	318	175	100	43
35-39	203	95	81	27
40-44	58	28	16	14
45+	2	2		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>278</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

### BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER AND BY STATUS AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2011

**Table 11(a)**

Legitimacy Status and Age Group	Total Births	Birth Order						Number of births
		1	2	3	4	5	6	
<b>STATUS</b>								
Nuptial	<b>355</b>	113	139	69	29	4	1	
<b>Ex-nuptial</b>								
Acknowledged	<b>992</b>	475	290	127	58	25	13	4
Other	<b>278</b>	149	72	29	13	13	2	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>AGE-GROUP</b>								
Under 15	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>						
15-19	<b>244</b>	219	23	2				
20-24	<b>404</b>	244	122	30	8			
25-29	<b>392</b>	180	139	55	15	2	1	
30-34	<b>319</b>	58	138	68	30	21	3	1
35-39	<b>203</b>	26	71	53	30	12	9	2
40-44	<b>58</b>	6	8	17	15	7	3	2
45+	<b>2</b>				<b>2</b>			

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

### BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER FOR MOTHERS AGED 15-19

**2006 - 2011**

**Table 11(b)**

Year	Total Births	Number of births		
		1	2	3
<b>2004</b>	<b>199</b>	172	26	1
<b>2006</b>	<b>196</b>	173	20	3
<b>2007</b>	<b>208</b>	186	22	0
<b>2008</b>	<b>211</b>	189	21	1
<b>2009</b>	<b>244</b>	229	15	0
<b>2010</b>	<b>203</b>	183	20	0
<b>2011</b>	<b>244</b>	219	23	2

**REGISTERED BIRTHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, 2007-2011**

**Table 11(c)**

Districts	Total	Births 2007		Total	Births 2008		Total	Births 2009		Total	Births 2010		Total	Births 2011		Total
		Female	Male													
Anse Aux Pins	91	45	39	84	48	41	89	42	58	100	42	51	93	61	34	95
Anse Boileau	70	41	56	97	33	29	62	44	34	78	34	48	82	55	32	87
Au Cap	54	20	31	51	27	32	59	25	34	59	28	27	55	24	33	57
Anse Etoile	66	42	52	94	45	45	90	35	54	89	47	30	77	48	46	94
Anse Royale	72	46	47	93	32	44	76	43	39	82	20	31	51	39	35	74
Bel Air	42	22	14	36	29	18	47	15	19	34	25	9	34	19	24	43
Baie Lazare	53	25	18	43	34	26	60	32	28	60	33	39	72	31	32	63
Belombre	60	19	36	55	29	28	57	25	23	48	26	19	45	18	25	43
Baie Ste Anne	89	47	42	89	58	37	95	48	41	89	43	30	73	42	38	80
Beau Vallon	63	34	37	71	44	31	75	44	30	74	42	35	77	31	52	83
Cascade	66	34	26	60	35	27	62	37	43	80	36	35	71	49	47	96
English River	49	27	35	62	33	32	65	30	28	58	21	40	61	36	29	65
Glacis	52	22	21	43	30	29	59	21	30	51	30	32	62	31	21	52
Grand Anse Mahe	45	32	24	56	29	23	52	30	22	52	26	35	61	32	28	60
Grand Anse Praslin	50	27	24	51	45	35	80	29	45	74	31	30	61	46	34	80
La Digue	36	12	18	30	17	13	30	16	23	39	20	15	35	18	18	36
Les Mamelles	35	23	19	42	18	19	37	17	23	40	16	22	38	17	17	34
Mont Buxton	48	26	33	59	36	20	56	21	41	62	34	40	74	37	43	80
Mont Fleurি	75	35	34	69	33	36	69	31	33	64	28	36	64	30	31	61
Plaisance	88	33	32	65	29	35	64	28	43	71	28	25	53	34	40	74
Port Glaud	35	12	11	23	23	16	39	17	24	41	19	21	40	14	29	43
Pointe Larue	49	39	33	72	33	34	67	44	34	78	29	43	72	32	31	63
Roche Caiman	58	30	25	55	20	23	43	17	26	43	31	17	48	23	25	48
St Louis	78	31	32	63	39	33	72	42	30	72	35	35	70	36	35	71
Takamaka	42	21	15	36	17	21	38	22	20	42	19	16	35	14	28	42
Silhouette & Outer Islands	1				1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	1,467	745	754	1,499	817	729	1,546	755	825	1,580	743	761	1,504	818	807	1,625

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Civil Status Office

**BIRTHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2011**

**Table 11(d)**

District of Residence	Age Group								Total
	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	
Anse Aux Pins	2	13	19	22	21	11	7		95
Anse Boileau	1	11	23	21	17	13	1		87
Au Cap		7	14	19	9	7	1		57
Anse Etoile		10	24	26	21	7	6		94
Anse Royale		9	13	16	24	9	3		74
Bel Air		6	9	11	9	7	1		43
Baie Lazare		14	7	16	12	13	1		63
Belombre		4	9	17	5	7	1		43
Baie Ste Anne	1	19	23	16	10	8	3		80
Beau Vallon		12	24	18	19	9	1		83
Cascade		17	27	17	16	16	3		96
English River		5	21	12	17	7	2	1	65
Glacis		10	11	9	11	7	4		52
Grand Anse Mahe		7	12	18	12	10	1		60
Grand Anse Praslin		15	25	17	13	10			80
La Digue		7	8	15	3	3			36
Les Mamelles		4	6	10	7	4	3		34
Mont Buxton		10	25	19	15	5	5	1	80
Mont Fleurie		8	11	15	14	10	3		61
Plaisance		6	18	17	15	14	4		74
Port Glaud		12	9	7	10	4	1		43
Pointe Larue		7	19	19	7	8	3		63
Roche Caiman		10	13	11	9	5			48
St Louis		12	18	17	15	7	2		71
Takamaka		9	16	7	6	2	2		42
Other Islands					1				1
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,625</b>

*Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Civil Status Office*

**AGE-SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATES, 2002 - 2011<sup>(1)(2)</sup>**

**Table 12**

Age Group	Births per woman per year									
	2002 <sup>(3)</sup>	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 <sup>(4)</sup>	2011
<b>10 - 14</b>	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
<b>15 - 19</b>	0.057	0.060	0.054	0.059	0.054	0.063	0.063	0.073	0.062	0.070
<b>20 - 24</b>	0.105	0.117	0.111	0.118	0.103	0.096	0.105	0.124	0.121	0.134
<b>25 - 29</b>	0.105	0.097	0.104	0.114	0.129	0.142	0.146	0.133	0.104	0.114
<b>30 - 34</b>	0.076	0.078	0.076	0.083	0.079	0.075	0.085	0.083	0.079	0.086
<b>35 - 39</b>	0.053	0.046	0.047	0.052	0.044	0.053	0.053	0.049	0.053	0.055
<b>40 - 44</b>	0.010	0.011	0.012	0.013	0.009	0.016	0.011	0.014	0.017	0.016
<b>45 - 49</b>	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000
<b>Total Fertility<sup>(2)</sup></b>	2.04	2.06	2.01	2.2	2.11	2.24	2.33	2.38	2.17	2.38

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Using mid-year estimates based on smoothed 1994 census data

<sup>(2)</sup> Total fertility = Total number of children born to a woman who passes through childbearing ages experiencing current age-specific fertility rates

<sup>(3)</sup> From 2002-2009 the population estimates have been rebased using the 2002 Census results

<sup>(4)</sup> From 2010 the population estimates have been adjusted and rebased using the 2010 Census results

**DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 13(a)**

Age Group	Number of Deaths									
	2007		2008		2009		2010		2011	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Under 1	12	4	14	6	6	11	12	9	10	6
<b>1 - 4</b>	1	2	1	2	2	1			4	2
<b>5 - 9</b>	1	2	1	1	1				2	0
<b>10 - 14</b>	2				1	1			1	0
<b>15 - 19</b>	2			2		3	3	1	3	0
<b>20 - 24</b>	9	3	9	2	7	1	3	4	7	2
<b>25 - 29</b>	12	2	8	2	11	2	8	1	10	6
<b>30 - 34</b>	7	7	7		5	3	11	6	11	4
<b>35 - 39</b>	14	3	7	3	13	9	10	6	13	5
<b>40 - 44</b>	18	13	20	8	21	4	20	12	23	6
<b>45 - 49</b>	18	14	32	9	16	15	28	6	27	12
<b>50 - 54</b>	27	5	29	7	31	11	23	16	36	13
<b>55 - 59</b>	21	10	33	8	31	11	28	12	28	8
<b>60 - 64</b>	25	14	33	8	39	9	34	10	35	19
<b>65 - 69</b>	28	23	33	17	32	18	43	15	32	12
<b>70 - 74</b>	47	36	47	33	31	18	32	34	41	29
<b>75 - 79</b>	42	32	59	40	67	37	33	34	42	36
<b>80 - 84</b>	34	33	20	36	43	48	33	38	33	52
<b>85+</b>	25	82	38	87	41	84	42	97	34	87
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>299</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Civil Status Office

**STATISTICS ON INFANT, NEONATAL, PERINATAL, STILLBIRTHS & CHILD DEATHS IN SEYCHELLES, 1990 - 2011**

**Table 13(b)**

Years	No. of Births	No. of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate ('000)	Early Neonatal Deaths	Late Neonatal Deaths	Post Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Mortality Rate ('000)	No. of Still-Births	Perinatal Mortality Rate ('000)	Child Deaths	No. of Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Mortality Rate ('000) <sup>(2)</sup>
<b>1990</b>	1,617	21	13.0	13	5	3	18	11.1	18	19	7	6,475	1.1
<b>1991</b>	1,708	22	12.9	17	3	3	20	11.7	7	14	3	6,213	0.5
<b>1992</b>	1,603	19	11.9	13	2	4	15	9.4	17	18.5	4	6,374	0.6
<b>1993</b>	1,689	22	13.0	16	3	3	19	11.2	14	17.6	8	6,308	1.3
<b>1994</b>	1,700	15	8.8	7	4	4	11	6.5	8	8.8	2	6,340	0.3
<b>1995</b>	1,582	29	18.3	17	3	9	20	12.6	15	20.1	3	6,061	0.5
<b>1996</b>	1,611	15	9.3	8	2	5	10	6.2	18	16	3	6,012	0.5
<b>1997</b>	1,475	12	8.1	7	2	3	9	6.1	12	12.8	4	6,030	0.7
<b>1998</b>	1,412	12	8.5	6	2	4	8	5.0	13	13.3	5	6,111	0.8
<b>1999</b>	1,460	15	10.3	7	2	5	9	6.2	11	12.2	1	5,966	0.2
<b>2000</b>	1,512	15	9.9	7	6	2	13	8.6	12	12.5	5	5,776	0.9
<b>2001</b>	1,440	19	13.2	10	4	5	14	9.7	9	13.1	3	5,698	0.5
<b>2002</b>	1,481	26	17.6	9	13	4	22	14.9	15	16	1	6,923	0.1
<b>2003</b>	1,498	24	16.0	14	6	4	20	13.3	18	21.1	3	6,660	0.5
<b>2004</b>	1,436	17	11.8	10	2	5	12	8.4	7	17.0	4	5,331	0.8
<b>2005</b>	1,536	15	9.8	7	7	2	14	9.1	13	13.0	1	6,861	0.1
<b>2006</b>	1,467	14	9.5	6	3	5	9	6.1	16	15.0	2	5,576	0.4
<b>2007</b>	1,499	16	10.7	8	4	4	12	8.0	12	13.3	2	5,917	0.5
<b>2008</b>	1,546	20	12.9	11	3	6	14	9.1	15	16.7	3	7,531	0.4
<b>2009</b>	1,580	17	10.8	4	7	6	11	7.0	11	9.5	3	6,015	0.5
<b>2010</b>	1,504	21	14.0	11	4	7	15	10	9	13.2	0	5,981	0
<b>2011</b>	1,625	16	9.8	10	3	3	13	8	18	17.2	6	6,724	0.9

Source : Health Statistics Unit/ Civil Status/ National Bureau of Statistics

Notes :

<sup>(1)</sup> Estimated mid-year population aged 1 to 4 years

<sup>(2)</sup> Expressed per 1000 children aged 1 to 4 years

**REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED 5+**

**2007 - 2011**

**Table 14(a)**

ICD CODE Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of deaths				
		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
1001-1025	<b>Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases</b>					
	Septicaemia	28	27	36	41	21
	Human immunodeficiency virus disease	5	2	1	1	1
1026-1047	Other Infectious and parasitic diseases	18	10	11	9	6
	<b>Neoplasms</b>	116	130	116	109	126
1048-1050	<b>Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming organs</b>					
	Anaemias	3	8	11	11	9
	Other diseases of the blood	0	1	0	1	0
1051-1054	<b>Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases</b>					
	Diabetes Mellitus	26	8	12	23	9
	Other endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	0	2	4	3	1
1055-1057	<b>Mental and Behavioural disorders</b>					
		0	1	3	0	0
1058 -1061	<b>Diseases of the nervous system</b>					
	Meningitis	7	3	1	1	5
	Other diseases of the nervous system	6	11	14	6	5
1064-1071	<b>Diseases of the circulatory system</b>					
	Hypertensive diseases	56	83	89	77	68
	Ischaemic heart diseases	39	37	45	34	56
	Other heart diseases	44	50	57	54	57
	Cerebrovascular diseases	26	23	27	36	33
	Atherosclerosis	11	13	17	15	25
1072-1077	Other diseases of the circulatory system	13	6	9	3	10
	<b>Diseases of the respiratory system</b>					
	Pneumonia	43	64	44	65	83
1078-1081	Chronic lower respiratory diseases	21	11	7	8	9
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	12	15	11	9	14
1082	<b>Diseases of the digestive system</b>					
	Diseases of the liver	12	23	19	16	23
1083	Other diseases of the digestive system	28	23	36	35	13
1084-1086	<b>Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue</b>	1	1	3	0	2
1087-1091	<b>Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue</b>	3	0	0	0	0
1088	<b>Diseases of the genitourinary system</b>	30	24	29	36	18
1089	<b>Pregnancy childbirth and the puerperium</b>	0	1	1	2	0
1090	<b>Congenital Malformations, Deformations and Chromosomal Abnormalities</b>	3	2	0	0	1
1091	<b>Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified</b>	19	22	17	11	13
1095-1103	<b>External causes of morbidity and mortality</b>					
	Transport accidents	16	6	9	12	11
	Accidental drowning and submersion	6	12	11	9	15
1095-1103	All other external causes	19	20	24	17	35
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>611</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>669</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics/Epidemiology Division

Notes:

ICD Codes 10th Edition

**DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY CAUSE, AGE GROUP AND SEX, 2011**

**Table 15**

FEMALES	Age Group							Total
	< 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	
Causes								
1001-1025 --Certain Infectious and parasitic diseases					1	1	6	8
1026-1047-- Neoplasms					6	19	30	55
1048-1050--Diseases of the Blood						1	3	4
1051-1054--Endocrine,nutritional and metabolic diseases							6	6
1058-1061--Diseases of the nervous system						1	2	3
1064-1071--Diseases of the circulatory system					2	16	103	121
1072-1077--Diseases of the respiratory				1	2	4	45	52
1078-1081--Diseases of the digestive system					1	4	2	7
1082--Diseases of the skin							1	1
1084-1086--Diseases of the genitourinary system					1	3	8	12
1087-1091--Pregnancy,childbirth and the puerperium							1	1
1094--Syptoms,signs and abnormal clinical findings					1	1	7	9
1095-1103-External causes of morbidity and mortality				1	7	2	2	12
3001-3015--Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	1							1
3016-3019--Neoplasms								0
3020-3022--Diseases of the Blood								0
3031-3034--Diseases of the respiratory	2	1						3
3037-3048--Certain conditions originating in the perianantal	1							1
3049-3055--Congenital malformations	2							2
3056-3058--Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings								0
3060-3067--External causes of morbidity and mortality		1						1
<b>TOTAL FEMALES</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>299</b>

Table 15 (continued)

MALES	Age Group							Total
	< 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	
Causes								
1001-1025 --Certain Infectious and parasitic diseases					6	3	11	20
1026-1047-- Neoplasms				1	5	24	37	67
1048-1050--Diseases of the Blood						1	4	5
1051-1054--Endocrine,nutritional and metabolic diseases					2		2	4
1055-1057--Mental and behavioural disorders			1	1	1	2	2	7
1058-1061--Diseases of the nervous system					8	49	72	129
1064-1071--Diseases of the circulatory system					5	15	34	54
1072-1077--Diseases of the respiratory					8	14	7	29
1078-1081--Diseases of the digestive system						1		1
1082--Diseases of the skin						3	6	9
1084-1086--Diseases of the genitourinary system						2	2	4
1094--Syptoms,signs and abnormal clinical findings			1	8	22	12	5	48
1095-1103-External causes of morbidity and mortality								0
3001-3015--Certain infectious and parasitic diseases								0
3016-3019--Neoplasms								0
3026-3028--Diseases of the nervous system	1	1						2
3031-3034--Diseases of the respiratory	5	1						6
3035--Diseases of the digestive system		1						1
3037-3048--Certain conditions originating in the perianatal	1							1
3049-3055--Congenital malformations	3							3
3060-3067--External causes of morbidity and mortality		1	1					2
TOTAL MALES	10	4	2	10	57	126	182	392

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

**REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED UNDER 5**  
**2007 - 2011**

**Table 14(b)**

<b>ICD CODE Rev 10</b>	<b>CAUSE OF DEATH</b>	<b>Number of deaths</b>				
		<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
<b>3001-3015</b>	<b>Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases</b>	1	0	0	1	1
<b>3016-3019</b>	<b>Neoplasms</b>	1	2	2	0	0
<b>3022</b>	<b>Remainder of diseases of the blood and blood forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism</b>	0	0	1	0	0
<b>3023-3025</b>	<b>Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases</b>	0	0	1	0	0
<b>3026-3028</b>	<b>Diseases of the nervous system</b>					
	Meningitis	0	0	0	1	0
	Other diseases of the nervous system	0	0	0	0	2
<b>3030</b>	<b>Diseases of the circulatory system</b>	1	1	0	1	0
<b>3031-3034</b>	<b>Diseases of the respiratory system</b>					
	Pneumonia	2	4	4	4	9
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	0	0	0	0	0
<b>3035</b>	<b>Diseases of the digestive system</b>	0	0	0	0	1
<b>3037 -3048</b>	<b>Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</b>					
	Disorders relating to length of gestation and fetal growth	5		2	2	1
	Respiratory distress of newborn	2	7	4	3	
	Other respiratory conditions of newborn	0	2	0	1	
	Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn	1	3	2	4	
	Other conditions originating in the perinatal period	0			0	1
<b>3049-3055</b>	<b>Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities</b>					
	Congenital hydrocephalus and spina bifida	0			1	
	Congenital malformation of the heart	2	2	3	1	1
	Down's Syndrome and other chromosomal abnormalities	0				
	Other congenital malformations	1			2	4
<b>3057</b>	<b>Sudden infant death</b>	1			0	
<b>3058</b>	<b>Other Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified</b>	1		1	0	0
<b>3060-3067</b>	<b>External causes of morbidity and mortality</b>	0		0	0	
	Accidental drowning and submersion	1	1	0	0	
	Assault	0		0	0	
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames	0		0	0	1
	Other external causes	0		0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics / Epidemiology Division

**AGE AND SEX SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES, 2007 - 2011<sup>(1)(2)</sup>**

**Table 16**

Age group	Average 2007 - 2008		Average 2009 - 2010		Deaths per thousand 2011	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Under 1 <sup>(1)</sup>	17.5	6.4	11.3	13.4	12.4	7.3
Under 5 <sup>(1)</sup>	27.3	12.6	13.3	14.4	16.4	9.3
5 - 9	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.0
10 - 14	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.0
15 - 19	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.0
20 - 24	1.9	0.7	1.7	0.3	1.7	0.6
25 - 29	2.6	0.6	2.6	1.2	2.4	1.8
30 - 34	1.6	1.0	1.9	1.3	2.8	1.1
35 - 39	3.0	0.9	4.0	3.0	3.2	1.4
40 - 44	6.4	3.2	7.5	1.5	6.3	1.8
45 - 49	7.3	3.7	5.7	4.8	7.7	3.6
50 - 54	13.4	3.2	11.2	4.7	12.6	5.1
55 - 59	16.2	5.7	19.0	6.6	15.5	4.8
60 - 64	27.0	9.4	31.3	8.7	26.5	14.5
65 - 69	34.1	16.8	34.9	24.2	32.8	11.1
70 - 74	60.3	28.8	43.4	23.0	57.5	27.6
75 - 79	95.3	42.4	97.1	42.2	83.2	41.6
80 - 84	138.0	111.7	140.6	103.2	139.9	122.7
<b>Overall</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:**

(1) Under 1 and Under 5 mortality rates calculated per thousand registered live births for the year

(2) For other age groups deaths per thousand of estimated mid-year population in respective age groups

**DEATHS CENTRED ON 2011 POPULATION**

**Table 17**

MALES					FEMALES				
OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE					OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE				
Age Interval	Number Living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)	Number Living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)	
0	100000	1,279	0.012788	67.73	100,000	782	0.007819	78.02	
1-4	98721	611	0.006186	67.60	99,218	303	0.003058	77.63	
5-9	98111	296	0.003013	64.00	98,915	0	0.000000	73.86	
10-14	97815	151	0.001549	59.19	98,915	0	0.000000	68.86	
15-19	97663	392	0.004009	54.28	98,915	0	0.000000	63.86	
20-24	97272	986	0.010138	49.49	98,915	327	0.003304	58.86	
25-29	96286	1,506	0.015645	44.97	98,588	859	0.008708	54.04	
30-34	94779	1,502	0.015843	40.64	97,729	530	0.005423	49.50	
35-39	93278	1,624	0.017405	36.26	97,199	660	0.006787	44.75	
40-44	91654	3,049	0.033271	31.86	96,540	810	0.008394	40.04	
45-49	88605	3,507	0.039584	27.87	95,729	1,628	0.017002	35.36	
50-54	85098	4,914	0.057748	23.91	94,102	2,214	0.023529	30.93	
55-59	80183	5,473	0.068259	20.22	91,888	1,815	0.019753	26.61	
60-64	74710	9,001	0.120482	16.52	90,073	5,819	0.064609	22.10	
65-69	65709	9,672	0.147194	13.44	84,253	4,735	0.056204	18.45	
70-74	56037	14,404	0.257038	10.33	79,518	10,119	0.127249	14.40	
75-79	41633	14,744	0.354132	8.04	69,399	13,163	0.189673	11.14	
80+	26890	26,890	1.000000	6.08	56,236	56,236	1.000000	8.16	

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes :

(1) Expectation of life is average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval

**POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS**  
**2007 - 2022**

**Table 18**

<b>Mid Year</b>	<b>Population Estimates<sup>(4)</sup></b>				<b>Number of persons</b>	
	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>Projections<sup>(5)</sup></b>	<b>2022</b>
<b>Total Population</b>	<b>86,956</b>	<b>87,298</b>	<b>89,770</b>	<b>87,441</b>	<b>95,687</b>	<b>100,824</b>
Aged 0 - 14	19,752	19,806	19,819	19,605	22,721	23,012
% of total	23	23	22	22	24	23
Females aged 15 - 49	23,123	22,927	24,409	24,332	24,784	25,244
<b>Ages 15 - 64 Total</b>	<b>60,348</b>	<b>60,649</b>	<b>63,153</b>	<b>57,243</b>	<b>66,069</b>	<b>69,445</b>
of which:						
Males	32,367	32,438	33,208	26,828	33,162	34,664
Females	27,981	28,211	29,945	30,415	32,907	34,781
Dependency Ratio <sup>(1)</sup>	441	439	421	434	311	295
Child Woman Ratio <sup>(2)</sup>	326	334	270	276	304	301
Sex Ratio <sup>(3)</sup>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>106.5</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>97.6</b>
<b>Median Age (Years)</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>
Males	28	28	29	28	31	30
Females	29	29	30	29	32	32

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Number of persons aged under 15 and 65 and over who are dependent upon population of working age 15-64 years expressed per thousand population

<sup>(2)</sup> Child-woman ratio is the ratio of children under 5 years old to women of child bearing age (15 - 49 years) expressed per thousand population

<sup>(3)</sup> Number of males per 100 females

<sup>(4)</sup> From 2008-2009 the population is based on the 2002 census: From 2010 onwards the population is based on the 2010 census

<sup>(5)</sup> Projections based on the 2002 census

**POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: 2010 - 2022**  
**BY AGE GROUP & SEX**

**Table 19**

Mid-year	2010 <sup>(2)</sup>			2011 <sup>(2)</sup>				2017 <sup>(3)</sup>			Number of persons 2022 <sup>(3)</sup>		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Age Group	45,907	43,863	89,770	43,127	44,314	87,441	Age Group	47,483	48,204	95,687	49,800	51,024	100,824
0 - 4	3,323	3,274	6,597	3,350	3,374	6,724	0 - 4	3,858	3,678	7,536	3,892	3,711	7,603
5 - 9	3,317	3,293	6,610	3,314	3,215	6,529	5 - 9	3,879	3,706	7,585	3,927	3,748	7,675
10-14	3,387	3,225	6,612	3,226	3,126	6,352	10-14	3,879	3,721	7,600	3,945	3,789	7,734
15-19	3,832	3,572	7,404	3,734	3,473	7,207	15-19	3,330	3,256	6,586	3,930	3,773	7,703
20-24	4,023	3,286	7,309	3,435	3,022	6,457	20-24	3,917	3,654	7,571	3,379	3,298	6,677
25-29	4,108	3,418	7,526	3,171	3,430	6,601	25-29	3,811	3,663	7,474	3,958	3,725	7,683
30-34	3,991	3,606	7,597	3,444	3,678	7,122	30-34	3,777	3,627	7,404	3,824	3,719	7,543
35-39	4,114	3,602	7,716	3,702	3,671	7,373	35-39	3,721	3,599	7,320	3,759	3,643	7,402
40-44	3,651	3,576	7,227	3,399	3,559	6,958	40-44	3,479	3,517	6,996	3,677	3,594	7,271
45-49	3,514	3,349	6,863	3,343	3,499	6,842	45-49	3,451	3,468	6,919	3,400	3,492	6,892
50-54	2,847	2,565	5,412	3,027	2,730	5,757	50-54	3,105	3,489	6,594	3,318	3,428	6,746
55-59	1,805	1,658	3,463	1,981	2,005	3,986	55-59	2,755	2,756	5,511	2,917	3,426	6,343
60-64	1,323	1,313	2,636	1,326	1,348	2,674	60-64	1,816	1,878	3,694	2,502	2,683	5,185
65-69	975	1,079	2,054	1,007	1,124	2,131	65-69	1,161	1,257	2,418	1,568	1,804	3,372
70-74	713	1,049	1,762	712	1,067	1,779	70-74	712	974	1,686	924	1,168	2,092
75-79	505	865	1,370	488	859	1,347	75+	832	1,961	2,793	880	2,023	2,903
80+	479	1,133	1,612	468	1,134	1,602							

**Source:** National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:**(1) Rebased using the 2002 Population and Housing Census

(2) From 2010 the population has been adjusted and rebased using the census 2010 results

(3) Population Projections for 2017 and 2022 are based on the 2002 census results

**POPULATION PROJECTIONS: DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS - EXPECTATION OF LIFE AND FERTILITY**

**Table 20**

	1994-1999	1999-2004	2004-2009	2009-2014	2014-2019
	2001	2005	2010	2015	2019
<b><u>Expectation of life at Birth (years)</u></b>					
Males	65.6	67.6	68.6	69.6	70.6
Females	74.7	75.7	76.7	77.7	78.7
<b><u>Age Specific Fertility Rates</u></b>					
<b><u>Age group:</u></b>					
15-19	0.332	0.314	0.286	0.247	0.207
20-24	0.732	0.694	0.631	0.545	0.458
25-29	0.665	0.630	0.573	0.494	0.415
30-34	0.455	0.431	0.392	0.338	0.284
35-39	0.260	0.247	0.224	0.194	0.163
40-44	0.113	0.107	0.098	0.084	0.071
<b><u>TOTAL FERTILITY RATE</u></b> <sup>(1)</sup>	2.55	2.42	2.20	1.90	1.59
<b><u>GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE</u></b> <sup>(2)</sup>	1.25	1.18	1.08	0.93	0.78
<b><u>MEAN AGE OF MOTHER AT CHILD BEARING</u></b>	26.8	26.8	26.8	26.8	26.8

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Total Fertility Rate (TFR). This indicates the total number of children a woman would have throughout her lifetime if she experienced present fertility rates.

<sup>(2)</sup> Gross Reproduction Rate (GRR). This is similar to TFR except it refers to the number of daughters that would be born during the woman's lifetime.

**REGISTERED MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES**  
**1995 - 2011**

**Table 21**

Year	Marriages			% of which		<b>Divorces</b>
	Residents	Visitors	Total	Residents	Visitors	
1995	298	534	<b>832</b>	36	64	92
1996	353	521	<b>874</b>	40	60	72
1997	352	507	<b>859</b>	41	59	89
1998	330	388	<b>718</b>	46	54	79
1999	432	451	<b>883</b>	49	51	102
2000	484	465	<b>949</b>	51	49	88
2001	418	372	<b>790</b>	53	47	109
2002	428	437	<b>865</b>	49	51	112
2003	363	460	<b>823</b>	44	56	126
2004	408	497	<b>905</b>	45	55	171
2005	376	510	<b>886</b>	42	58	140
2006	385	599	<b>984</b>	39	61	142
2007	405	676	<b>1,081</b>	37	63	140
2008	450	798	<b>1,248</b>	36	64	145
2009	450	753	<b>1,203</b>	37	63	145
2010	459	981	<b>1,440</b>	32	68	156
2011	466	1,059	<b>1,525</b>	31	69	165

Notes : Figures from 1985 include marriages by tourists visiting Seychelles

**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2011**  
**RESIDENTS AND VISITORS**

**Table 22(a)**

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE									
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	
<b>15-19</b>	1	1	1							<b>3</b> 0%
<b>20-24</b>	7	36	19	3	1	1	1			<b>68</b> 4%
<b>25-29</b>	8	65	162	48	9	1				<b>293</b> 19%
<b>30-34</b>	2	32	155	153	29	7	3			<b>381</b> 25%
<b>35-39</b>		9	38	103	95	19	5	1		<b>270</b> 18%
<b>40-44</b>		4	28	40	64	45	19	5	2	<b>207</b> 14%
<b>45-49</b>		1	12	24	24	35	34	11	4	<b>145</b> 10%
<b>50-54</b>			1	10	9	20	18	20	8	<b>86</b> 6%
<b>55+</b>			2	3	5	10	14	18	20	<b>72</b> 5%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,525</b>
<b>%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>100</b> 100%

**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2011**  
**RESIDENTS ONLY**

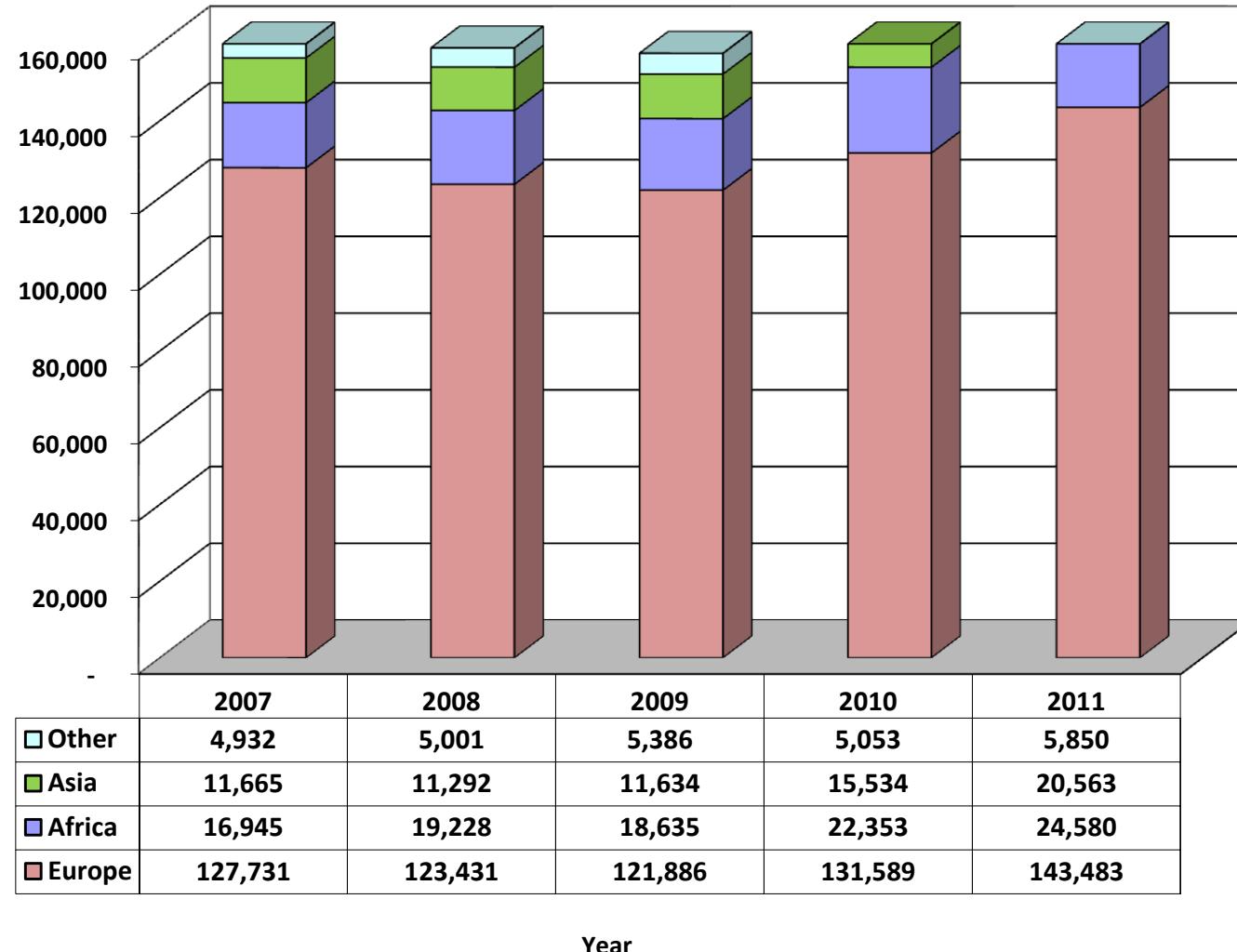
**Table 22(b)**

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE									
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	
<b>15-19</b>	1	1	1							<b>3</b> 1%
<b>20-24</b>	7	24	11	1	1					<b>44</b> 9%
<b>25-29</b>	6	34	36	11	7	1				<b>95</b> 20%
<b>30-34</b>	2	18	40	21	4	4	1			<b>90</b> 19%
<b>35-39</b>		4	10	15	22	5	2			<b>58</b> 12%
<b>40-44</b>		1	7	8	22	17	10	4	1	<b>70</b> 15%
<b>45-49</b>			5	8	11	10	13	3	2	<b>52</b> 11%
<b>50-54</b>				1	6	7	5	9	5	<b>33</b> 7%
<b>55+</b>				1	1	2	4	2	11	<b>21</b> 5%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>466</b> 100%
<b>%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b> 21%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics /Civil Status

### VISITOR ARRIVALS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE 2007 - 2011

(Numbers)



**INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION AND TOURISM, 1997 - 2011**

**Table 23**

	Numbers					
	Migrants		Residents	TOTAL		TOTAL Visitors
	Long Term	Short Term	(Short Absences)	Non-Visitors	Visitors	+ Non-Visitors
<b><u>ARRIVALS</u></b>						
1997	2,370	83	27,935	30,388	130,070	160,458
1998	2,966	265	28,738	31,969	128,258	160,227
1999	2,917	615	29,345	32,877	124,865	157,742
2000	2,425	381	31,997	34,803	130,046	164,849
2001	2,768	479	36,252	39,499	129,762	169,261
2002	2,517	670	47,075	50,262	132,246	182,508
2003	2,476	1,968	44,234	48,678	122,038	170,716
2004	2,324	3,141	42,436	47,901	120,765	168,666
2005	2,671	4,270	44,904	51,845	128,654	180,499
2006	2,941	5,792	46,742	55,475	140,627	196,102
2007	4,673	4,724	49,279	58,676	161,273	219,949
2008	7,280	3,214	44,507	55,001	158,952	213,953
2009	6,333	2,646	38,960	47,939	157,541	205,480
2010	5,816	3,747	46,089	55,652	174,529	230,181
2011	4,543	5,320	46,487	56,350	194,476	250,826
<b><u>DEPARTURES</u></b>						
1997	2,430	774	26,775	29,979	128,277	158,256
1998	2,533	995	27,581	31,109	127,055	158,164
1999	2,736	1,120	27,953	31,809	123,563	155,372
2000	3,465	952	31,464	35,881	126,990	162,871
2001	2,925	942	36,973	40,840	127,411	168,251
2002	2,922	1,661	47,978	52,561	127,992	180,553
2003	2,702	1,485	45,520	49,707	121,060	170,767
2004	2,671	1,483	44,131	48,285	119,769	168,054
2005	3,016	1,630	47,810	52,456	127,891	180,347
2006	3,214	2,143	49,708	55,065	137,841	192,906
2007	3,623	2,027	52,555	58,205	159,761	217,966
2008	5,872	2,087	46,120	54,079	157,521	211,600
2009	6,146	1,872	40,862	48,880	154,907	203,787
2010	5,177	5,142	48,467	58,786	171,113	229,899
2011	6,364	2,896	47,880	57,140	191,687	248,827

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

**VISITOR ARRIVALS BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, 2010 - 2011**

**Table 24**

<u>Year/Month</u>	TRANSIT			NON - TRANSIT			Number of visitors		
	Air	Sea	Total	Air	Sea	Total	Air	Sea	Total
<b><u>2010</u></b>									
January	50	17	67	12,669	35	12,704	12,719	52	12,771
February	55	23	78	14,815	1	14,816	14,870	24	14,894
March	47	18	65	17,325	52	17,377	17,372	70	17,442
April	21	1	22	13,693	115	13,808	13,714	116	13,830
May	84	0	84	14,078	14	14,092	14,162	14	14,176
June	81	20	101	11,637	15	11,652	11,718	35	11,753
July	52	0	52	14,300	21	14,321	14,352	21	14,373
August	35	95	130	14,392	7	14,399	14,427	102	14,529
September	28	6	34	12,419	61	12,480	12,447	67	12,514
October	101	0	101	17,347	88	17,435	17,448	88	17,536
November	103	122	225	14,967	131	15,098	15,070	253	15,323
December	187	20	207	14,967	214	15,181	15,154	234	15,388
<b>Total</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>172,609</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>173,363</b>	<b>173,453</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>174,529</b>
<b><u>2011</u></b>									
January	89	35	124	13,412	264	13,676	13,501	299	13,800
February	17	27	44	14,791	33	14,824	14,808	60	14,868
March	28	3	31	16,846	29	16,875	16,874	32	16,906
April	24	11	35	19,137	10	19,147	19,161	21	19,182
May	26	8	34	14,017	8	14,025	14,043	16	14,059
June	38	4	42	13,096	7	13,103	13,134	11	13,145
July	54	3	57	16,514	17	16,531	16,568	20	16,588
August	42	0	42	19,220	0	19,220	19,262	0	19,262
September	104	3	107	13,132	5	13,137	13,236	8	13,244
October	212	0	212	18,826	27	18,853	19,038	27	19,065
November	119	177	296	16,060	3	16,063	16,179	180	16,359
December	161	192	353	17,519	126	17,645	17,680	318	17,998
<b>Total</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>192,570</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>193,099</b>	<b>193,484</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>194,476</b>

Source : National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

**RESIDENTIAL STATUS AND INTENTION OF MIGRANTS**  
**2007 - 2011**

**Table 25a**

<b>Type</b>	<b>Number of migrants</b>				
	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
<b><u>LONG TERM MIGRANTS</u></b>					
<b><u>ARRIVALS</u></b>					
Returning residents <sup>(1)</sup>	2,184	2,273	2,186	2,176	2,388
New immigrants <sup>(2)</sup>	2,489	5,007	4,147	3,640	2,155
<b><u>DEPARTURES</u></b>					
Permanent leavers					
- Seychellois	872	1,042	912	1,047	1,015
- Other <sup>(3)</sup>	1,547	3,534	4,043	4,130	3,956
Intention to return after a year or more	1,204	1,296	1,191	1,210	1,393
<b><u>ARRIVALS MINUS DEPARTURES</u></b>					
Long-term migrants	1,050	1,408	187	-571	-1,821
Short-term migrants	2,697	1,127	774	-185	2,424
Residents (short absences)	-3,276	-1,613	-1,902	-2,378	-1,393
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>-941</b>	<b>-3,134</b>	<b>-790</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Residents returning after an absence of more than 12 months

<sup>(2)</sup> Intending to stay for more than 12 months

<sup>(3)</sup> Residents for more than 12 months

**AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF MIGRANTS - 2011**

**Table 25(b)**

Sex/Age							Number of migrants							
	<u>MALES</u>					Total Males	<u>FEMALES</u>					Total Females	TOTAL BOTH SEXES	
0 - 14	15 - 29	30 - 44	45 - 64	65+	0 - 14	15 - 29	30 - 44	45 - 64	65+	0 - 14	15 - 29	30 - 44	45 - 64	65+
<b>LONG-TERM MIGRANTS</b>														
<b>ARRIVALS</b>														
Returning residents	159	239	265	246	55	<b>964</b>	216	269	369	458	112	<b>1,424</b>	<b>2,388</b>	
New immigrants	42	804	770	148	2	<b>1,766</b>	37	178	141	33	0	<b>389</b>	<b>2,155</b>	
<b>DEPARTURES</b>														
Permanent:-														
Seychellois	63	87	111	121	20	<b>402</b>	61	119	166	225	42	<b>613</b>	<b>1,015</b>	
Other	69	1,342	1,551	455	23	<b>3,440</b>	56	169	185	92	14	<b>516</b>	<b>3,956</b>	
Intention to return after one year or more	99	214	146	151	20	<b>630</b>	103	222	181	223	34	<b>763</b>	<b>1,393</b>	
<b>NET MIGRATION</b>														
Long-term migrants	-30	-600	-773	-333	-6	<b>-1,742</b>	33	-63	-22	-49	22	<b>-79</b>	<b>-1,821</b>	
Short-term migrants	-3	820	1169	590	-11	<b>2,565</b>	7	-24	-10	-86	-28	<b>-141</b>	<b>2,424</b>	
Residents (short absences)	-96	-746	-1103	-401	35	<b>-2,311</b>	-62	78	287	515	100	<b>918</b>	<b>-1,393</b>	
<b>TOTAL NET MIGRATION</b>	<b>-129</b>	<b>-526</b>	<b>-707</b>	<b>-144</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-1,488</b>	<b>-22</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>-790</b>	

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation and embarkation cards

**DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY CONTINENT OF DESTINATION - 2011**

**Table 26**

**Numbers**

Continent of Destination	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES			Total Departures
	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total long term	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total short term	
Europe	1,314	1,166	<b>2,480</b>	6,073	4,932	<b>11,005</b>	<b>13,485</b>
Africa	262	813	<b>1,075</b>	13,502	4,611	<b>18,113</b>	<b>19,188</b>
Asia	478	4,501	<b>4,979</b>	12,102	5,717	<b>17,819</b>	<b>22,798</b>
Oceania	176	163	<b>339</b>	274	161	<b>435</b>	<b>774</b>
America	178	209	<b>387</b>	233	275	<b>508</b>	<b>895</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>6,852</b>	<b>9,260</b>	<b>32,184</b>	<b>15,696</b>	<b>47,880</b>	<b>57,140</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

**DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT - 2011**

**Table 27**

**Numbers**

Purpose of visit	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES (less than 1 year)			Total Departures
	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total long term	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total short term	
Holiday	185	0	185	21,749	12,873	34,622	34,807
Emigration	1,705	828	2,533	18	4	22	2,555
Education	309	13	322	1,082	76	1,158	1,480
Business/Employment	182	5	187	5,404	2,014	7,418	7,605
End of contract	0	6,006	6,006	0	376	376	6,382
Medical treatment	1	0	1	1,080	155	1,235	1,236
Crew	0	0	0	792	13	805	805
Other	26		26	2,059	185	2,244	2,270
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>6,852</b>	<b>9,260</b>	<b>32,184</b>	<b>15,696</b>	<b>47,880</b>	<b>57,140</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from embarkation cards

## VISITORS : SUMMARY DATA, 2007 - 2011

**Table 28**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>VISITOR ARRIVALS ('000)</b>	161.3	159.0	157.5	174.5	194.5
<b>AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (NIGHTS)</b>	9.9	10.1	10.2	10.4	10.0
<b>VISITOR NIGHTS (000) <sup>(1)</sup></b>	1,597	1,606	1,607	1,815	1,938
<b>PURPOSE OF VISIT (% of total)</b>					
Holiday	91.1	89.3	90.1	89.8	90.5
Business/holiday and business	4.8	6.2	6.5	5.9	3.5
Transit/other	4.1	4.5	3.4	4.3	6.0
<b>VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (% of total)</b>					
<b>Europe</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>73.8</b>
France	19.8	19.7	19.9	20.1	20.2
UK and Eire	10.5	8.7	7.2	7.1	6.9
Italy	15.8	15.0	16.6	14.7	13.2
Germany	12.0	13.4	12.5	12.2	12.2
Switzerland	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.9
Other Europe	17.6	17.6	17.6	17.6	17.4
<b>Africa</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>12.6</b>
<b>Other</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>13.6</b>
<b>Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector (Rm) <sup>(2)</sup></b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>2,570</b>
<b>CRUISE SHIP PASSENGERS ('000) <sup>(3)</sup></b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>31.4</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Visitor arrivals times average length of stay

<sup>(2)</sup> Not adjusted for purchases from residents and sales to visitors returning home

<sup>(3)</sup> Not included as visitors

**VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, 2002 - 2011**

**Table 29**

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
(Numbers)													
2002	9,770	13,365	15,125	10,830	8,915	8,190	10,651	11,244	10,239	11,767	10,208	11,942	132,246
2003	8,683	11,843	12,282	12,518	9,671	8,191	9,832	9,970	8,771	10,116	9,458	10,703	122,038
2004	9,787	10,954	10,698	10,515	9,188	7,483	9,975	10,919	8,123	11,344	9,839	11,940	120,765
2005	10,144	10,213	12,667	10,615	7,658	7,895	10,502	12,444	9,381	12,446	12,240	12,449	128,654
2006	11,920	12,528	11,237	12,702	8,321	8,964	11,588	13,666	11,089	13,867	11,134	13,611	140,627
2007	11,170	14,543	15,557	14,709	9,967	10,332	13,704	14,149	12,491	16,729	13,290	14,632	161,273
2008	12,799	14,863	16,481	15,063	11,200	9,546	13,128	14,139	11,410	14,189	12,815	13,319	158,952
2009	11,256	12,552	14,056	14,444	11,746	10,725	12,689	14,192	12,236	15,115	14,279	14,251	157,541
2010	12,771	14,894	17,442	13,830	14,176	11,753	14,373	14,529	12,514	17,536	15,323	15,388	174,529
2011	13,800	14,868	16,906	19,182	14,059	13,145	16,588	19,262	13,244	19,065	16,359	17,998	194,476
(Percentage change)													
02/01	-12	9	17	-3	-3	-6	-9	-4	1	8	11	12	2
03/02	-11	-11	-19	16	8	0	-8	-11	-14	-14	-7	-10	-8
04/03	13	-8	-13	-16	-5	-9	1	10	-7	12	4	12	-1
05/04	4	-7	18	1	-17	6	5	14	15	10	24	4	7
06/05	18	23	-11	20	9	14	10	10	18	11	-9	9	9
07/06	-6	16	38	16	20	15	18	4	13	21	19	8	15
08/07	15	2	6	2	12	-8	-4	0	-9	-15	-4	-9	-1
09/08	-12	-16	-15	-4	5	12	-3	0	7	7	11	7	-1
10/09	13	19	24	-4	21	10	13	2	2	16	7	8	11
11/10	8	0	-3	39	-1	12	15	33	6	9	7	17	11
<u>AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY<sup>(1)</sup></u>													
(Nights)													
2002	10.3	9.1	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.5	11.4	10.4	10.0	9.8	9.8	10.1
2003	10.9	8.9	9.3	9.3	10.1	10.3	10.6	11.4	10.8	10.2	9.9	10.1	10.1
2004	10.1	9.4	10.2	9.6	10.0	10.0	10.4	11.0	10.7	10.0	9.8	9.3	10.0
2005	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.9	9.8	9.5	10.2	10.6	10.5	9.8	8.8	9.2	9.7
2006	9.6	9.1	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.4	10.8	10.4	9.3	9.9	9.6	9.8
2007	10.2	8.9	9.7	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.4	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.7	9.6	9.9
2008	9.5	9.2	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.6	11.3	10.7	9.9	10.0	9.8	10.1
2009	10.5	9.5	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.8	10.5	11.6	10.4	9.8	10.0	9.9	10.2
2010	11.4	10.0	9.9	10.5	10.2	10.1	10.6	11.8	10.3	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.4
2011	10.9	10.0	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.9	11.6	9.8	9.6	9.4	9.6	10.0

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Length of stay is calculated from immigration records from departing visitors

### VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT, 2008 - 2011

**Table 30**

**Number of visitors**

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
<b>2008-Total</b>	<b>12,799</b>	<b>14,863</b>	<b>16,481</b>	<b>15,063</b>	<b>11,200</b>	<b>9,546</b>	<b>13,128</b>	<b>14,139</b>	<b>11,410</b>	<b>14,189</b>	<b>12,815</b>	<b>13,319</b>	<b>158,952</b>
Holiday	10,274	12,631	14,958	13,817	10,219	8,558	11,415	13,194	10,287	13,040	11,229	12,390	142,012
Business	744	757	1,003	922	769	692	715	576	731	829	912	584	9,234
Holiday/Business	34	52	56	71	41	59	35	21	44	42	59	53	567
Transit	1,543	1,159	279	37	52	26	23	86	22	25	246	110	3,608
Other/not stated	204	264	185	216	119	211	940	262	326	253	369	182	3,531
<b>2009-Total</b>	<b>11,256</b>	<b>12,552</b>	<b>14,056</b>	<b>14,444</b>	<b>11,746</b>	<b>10,725</b>	<b>12,689</b>	<b>14,192</b>	<b>12,236</b>	<b>15,115</b>	<b>14,279</b>	<b>14,251</b>	<b>157,541</b>
Holiday	9,695	11,290	12,904	13,557	10,774	9,709	11,604	13,272	11,082	13,472	12,033	12,611	142,003
Business	678	546	872	649	708	693	821	664	751	1,215	1,120	869	9,586
Holiday/Business	54	47	74	44	47	66	32	32	44	61	47	40	588
Transit	640	560	90	70	91	53	35	34	26	21	162	119	1,901
Other/not stated	189	109	116	124	126	204	197	190	333	346	917	612	3,463
<b>2010-Total</b>	<b>12,771</b>	<b>14,894</b>	<b>17,442</b>	<b>13,830</b>	<b>14,176</b>	<b>11,753</b>	<b>14,373</b>	<b>14,529</b>	<b>12,514</b>	<b>17,536</b>	<b>15,323</b>	<b>15,388</b>	<b>174,529</b>
Holiday	10,604	12,774	16,057	12,606	12,765	10,549	12,996	13,436	11,492	15,858	13,508	14,017	156,662
Business	845	955	967	820	802	532	810	593	743	1,102	1,122	563	9,854
Holiday/Business	36	35	51	43	29	29	30	33	38	54	66	36	480
Transit	67	78	65	22	84	101	52	130	34	101	225	207	1,166
Other/not stated	1,219	1,052	302	339	496	542	485	337	207	421	402	565	6,367
<b>2011-Total</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,868</b>	<b>16,906</b>	<b>19,182</b>	<b>14,059</b>	<b>13,145</b>	<b>16,588</b>	<b>19,262</b>	<b>13,244</b>	<b>19,065</b>	<b>16,359</b>	<b>17,998</b>	<b>194,476</b>
Holiday	12,400	13,549	15,199	17,702	12,785	11,422	15,418	16,714	11,998	17,552	14,618	16,576	175,933
Business	538	660	744	494	531	472	477	306	540	672	633	387	6,454
Holiday/Business	51	45	44	30	28	25	30	11	22	43	30	22	381
Transit	124	43	31	35	34	42	57	42	107	212	296	353	1,376
Other/not stated	687	571	888	921	681	1,184	606	2,189	577	586	782	660	10,332

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

**VISITOR STATISTICS: QUARTERLY SUMMARY, 2002 - 2011**

**Table 31**

					Country of present residence (%)							
Year	Visitor arrivals		Business/holiday		Transit/Other		Country of present residence (%)					
Quarter	(No.)	Holiday	Business/holiday	Transit/Other	France	UK/Eire	Italy	Germany	Switzerland	Europe	Africa	Other
<b>2002</b>	132,246	89	5	6	21	15	15	12	4	80	11	10
<b>2003</b>	122,038	90	5	5	21	16	15	13	4	82	11	7
<b>2004</b>	120,765	90	6	5	22	15	14	13	4	81	10	8
<b>2005</b>	128,654	90	5	5	21	13	14	13	3	80	10	10
<b>2006</b>	140,627	91	5	4	19	11	17	14	4	81	10	9
<b>2007</b>	161,273	91	5	4	20	11	16	12	3	79	11	10
<b>2008</b>	158,952	89	6	5	20	9	15	13	3	78	12	10
<b>2009</b>	157,541	90	7	3	20	7	17	13	4	77	12	11
<b>2010</b>	174,529	90	6	4	20	7	15	12	4	75	13	12
<b>2011</b>	194,476	90	4	6	20	7	13	12	4	74	13	14
 <b>2009</b>												
<b>Q1</b>	37,864	90	6	5	24	7	16	13	3	81	10	9
<b>Q2</b>	36,915	92	6	2	19	8	18	13	4	78	12	10
<b>Q3</b>	39,117	92	6	2	16	9	23	12	3	79	10	11
<b>Q4</b>	43,645	87	8	5	20	6	11	13	5	73	15	13
 <b>2010</b>												
<b>Q1</b>	45,107	87	6	6	23	5	14	12	4	76	12	13
<b>Q2</b>	39,759	90	6	4	19	8	16	12	4	76	13	11
<b>Q3</b>	41,416	92	5	3	16	9	20	13	3	77	11	12
<b>Q4</b>	48,247	90	6	4	22	7	10	13	4	74	15	11
 <b>2011</b>												
<b>Q1</b>	45,574	90	5	5	26	5	12	10	3	77	11	12
<b>Q2</b>	46,386	90	3	6	19	8	14	12	4	74	12	14
<b>Q3</b>	49,094	90	3	7	15	8	19	13	4	73	13	13
<b>Q4</b>	53,422	91	3	5	20	6	8	14	5	71	14	15

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

**VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE**

**2007 - 2011**

**Table 32**

**Number of visitors**

Country of residence	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>161,273</b>	<b>158,952</b>	<b>157,541</b>	<b>174,529</b>	<b>194,476</b>
<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>127,731</b>	<b>123,431</b>	<b>121,886</b>	<b>131,589</b>	<b>143,483</b>
France	31,894	31,386	31,341	35,026	39,370
UK & Eire	16,952	13,816	11,350	12,390	13,335
Germany	19,421	21,222	19,736	21,314	23,706
Italy	25,546	23,818	26,114	25,602	25,674
Switzerland	5,467	5,268	5,597	6,523	7,644
Austria	3,316	3,070	2,852	3,446	3,745
Belgium & Luxembourg	2,557	2,520	2,486	2,678	2,958
Netherlands	1,368	1,377	1,297	1,435	1,747
Scandinavia	3,313	3,325	2,493	3,159	3,373
Spain & Portugal	3,959	2,851	3,002	3,179	3,356
CIS	7,407	8,200	9,586	10,578	11,042
Other Europe	6,531	6,578	6,032	6,259	7,533
<b>AFRICA</b>	<b>16,945</b>	<b>19,228</b>	<b>18,635</b>	<b>22,353</b>	<b>24,580</b>
Reunion	2,347	2,834	3,389	4,483	4,789
Mauritius	3,159	4,086	3,476	3,631	3,867
East Africa (1)	1,320	1,267	1,160	1,383	1,622
South Africa	8,106	8,219	8,208	10,425	10,559
Other Southern Africa (2)	403	456	491	646	834
Other Africa	1,610	2,366	1,911	1,785	2,909
<b>ASIA</b>	<b>11,665</b>	<b>11,292</b>	<b>11,634</b>	<b>15,534</b>	<b>20,563</b>
Israel	2,315	1,397	436	665	661
Middle East	4,932	5,424	6,370	8,264	12,206
Indian Sub-continent	1,642	1,823	2,150	3,519	3,152
Hong Kong	100	91	73	98	129
Japan	489	392	378	299	541
Singapore	371	523	511	625	526
Other Far East	1,816	1,642	1,716	2,064	3,348
<b>OCEANIA</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>1,120</b>
<b>AMERICA</b>	<b>3,915</b>	<b>4,163</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>4,730</b>
USA	2,873	3,116	3,573	2,789	3,211
Other America	1,042	1,047	968	1,171	1,519

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

(1) East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda only

(2) Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe

**VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE AND MONTH - 2011**

**Table 33**

Country of residence	Number of visitors												
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,800</b>	<b>14,868</b>	<b>16,906</b>	<b>19,182</b>	<b>14,059</b>	<b>13,145</b>	<b>16,588</b>	<b>19,262</b>	<b>13,244</b>	<b>19,065</b>	<b>16,359</b>	<b>17,998</b>	<b>194,476</b>
<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>10,172</b>	<b>11,841</b>	<b>12,972</b>	<b>14,577</b>	<b>10,568</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>12,039</b>	<b>13,787</b>	<b>10,151</b>	<b>14,907</b>	<b>11,714</b>	<b>11,521</b>	<b>143,483</b>
France	2,945	4,421	4,689	4,511	2,875	1,599	2,648	2,865	1,874	4,269	3,736	2,938	39,370
UK & Eire	740	831	859	1,536	1,295	1,081	1,271	1,362	1,097	1,278	898	1,087	13,335
Germany	1,210	1,555	1,781	2,154	1,653	1,880	2,053	2,084	2,019	3,034	2,572	1,711	23,706
Italy	1,450	1,642	2,367	2,345	1,937	2,227	2,419	4,467	2,481	1,845	1,041	1,453	25,674
Switzerland	389	587	475	894	460	324	851	461	560	1,334	657	652	7,644
Austria	247	367	252	345	273	198	368	358	278	362	292	405	3,745
Belgium & Luxembourg	151	155	264	378	202	161	265	177	156	505	248	296	2,958
Netherlands	59	114	108	182	109	160	242	146	120	168	160	179	1,747
Scandinavia	327	427	287	318	108	220	337	120	171	376	300	382	3,373
Spain & Portugal	116	137	187	332	245	320	428	478	382	261	198	272	3,356
Russia	1,536	644	774	739	842	413	479	517	441	695	749	1,011	8,840
CIS	306	132	260	153	182	172	124	133	83	129	201	327	2,202
Other Europe	696	829	669	690	387	479	554	619	489	651	662	808	7,533
<b>AFRICA</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>1,407</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>1,677</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>2,989</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>2,293</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>24,580</b>
Reunion	691	157	460	297	430	196	603	618	143	550	185	459	4,789
Mauritius	278	246	259	304	227	228	373	846	215	321	277	293	3,867
East Africa <sup>(1)</sup>	65	150	126	155	96	165	127	94	159	154	143	188	1,622
South Africa	688	619	698	1,158	700	860	771	587	651	838	835	2,154	10,559
Other S Africa <sup>(2)</sup>	27	82	105	60	91	36	51	42	50	74	42	174	834
Other Africa	205	153	163	181	133	155	247	802	153	356	164	197	2,909
<b>ASIA</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>2,513</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>20,563</b>
Israel	429	332	815	694	572	1,121	794	941	470	323	1,190	807	8,488
Middle East	94	318	294	680	270	249	368	385	235	402	605	479	4,379
Indian Sub Continent	279	222	262	226	342	233	217	291	124	227	308	421	3,152
China	150	204	166	229	102	100	188	201	222	236	161	165	2,124
Other Far East	184	172	172	178	197	140	215	209	212	181	249	311	2,420
<b>OCEANIA</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1,120</b>
<b>AMERICA</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>4,730</b>
USA	239	239	238	232	193	250	360	307	224	251	264	414	3,211
Other America	186	90	119	112	58	97	131	89	137	170	129	201	1,519

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

Notes:

(1) East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda. (2) Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe.

**QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, 2009 - 2011**

**Table 34**

**Number of visitors**

Country of residence	2009				2010				2011			
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,864</b>	<b>36,915</b>	<b>39,159</b>	<b>43,610</b>	<b>45,107</b>	<b>39,759</b>	<b>41,416</b>	<b>48,247</b>	<b>45,574</b>	<b>46,386</b>	<b>49,094</b>	<b>53,422</b>
<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>30,585</b>	<b>28,846</b>	<b>30,763</b>	<b>31,692</b>	<b>34,092</b>	<b>30,105</b>	<b>31,771</b>	<b>35,621</b>	<b>34,985</b>	<b>34,379</b>	<b>35,977</b>	<b>38,142</b>
France	9,037	7,121	6,317	8,866	10,171	7,740	6,639	10,476	12,055	8,985	7,387	10,943
UK & Eire	2,494	2,775	3,414	2,667	2,245	3,317	3,587	3,241	2,430	3,912	3,730	3,263
Germany	4,781	4,647	4,854	5,454	5,199	4,573	5,179	6,363	4,546	5,687	6,156	7,317
Italy	6,030	6,632	8,799	4,653	6,352	6,172	8,197	4,881	5,459	6,509	9,367	4,339
Switzerland	1,097	1,278	1,237	1,985	1,641	1,442	1,400	2,040	1,451	1,678	1,872	2,643
Austria	811	591	699	751	937	685	785	1,039	866	816	1,004	1,059
Belgium & Luxembourg	409	759	616	702	478	654	711	835	570	741	598	1,049
Netherlands	229	374	354	340	212	313	374	536	281	451	508	507
Scandinavia	733	520	412	828	938	523	673	1,025	1,041	646	628	1,058
Spain & Portugal	356	670	1,112	864	570	721	1,168	720	440	897	1,288	731
C.I.S	2,787	2,243	1,616	2,940	3,396	2,764	1,719	2,699	3,652	2,501	1,777	3,112
Other Europe	1,821	1,236	1,333	1,642	1,953	1,201	1,339	1,766	2,194	1,556	1,662	2,121
<b>AFRICA</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>4,333</b>	<b>4,035</b>	<b>6,385</b>	<b>5,325</b>	<b>5,118</b>	<b>4,665</b>	<b>7,245</b>	<b>5,172</b>	<b>5,472</b>	<b>6,532</b>	<b>7,404</b>
Reunion	859	611	661	1,258	1,183	927	980	1,393	1,308	923	1,364	1,194
Mauritius	738	770	766	1,202	931	868	837	995	783	759	1,434	891
East Africa <sup>(1)</sup>	222	283	218	437	287	310	334	452	341	416	380	485
South Africa	1,541	2,140	1,824	2,703	2,376	2,487	1,967	3,595	2,005	2,718	2,009	3,827
Other S. Africa <sup>(2)</sup>	101	100	130	160	124	173	150	199	214	187	143	290
Other Africa	421	429	436	625	424	353	397	611	521	469	1,202	717
<b>ASIA</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>4,563</b>	<b>3,366</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>4,093</b>	<b>5,333</b>	<b>5,072</b>	<b>6,065</b>
Israel	41	40	59	296	278	50	298	39	33	282	57	289
Middle East	962	1,588	2,059	1,761	2,079	1,914	2,015	2,256	2,249	3,304	3,136	3,517
Ind Sub-Cont.	281	467	428	974	1,477	744	530	768	763	801	632	956
Hong Kong	11	22	15	25	22	15	25	73	20	30	37	42
Japan	99	66	142	71	66	142	71	378	107	92	186	156
Singapore	131	116	137	127	116	137	127	511	137	109	133	147
China	219	140	201	359	140	201	359	919	520	431	611	562
Other Far East	217	180	181	219	385	163	322	-1,086	264	284	280	396
<b>OCEANIA</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>382</b>
<b>AMERICA</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>1,429</b>
USA	999	716	708	1,150	624	680	675	810	716	675	891	929
Other America	243	227	195	303	276	244	250	401	395	267	357	500

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

Notes:

(1) East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda. (2) Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe

**QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS, 2009 - 2011**

**Table 35**

Country of residence											Number of visitors				
	2009					2010					2011				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>37,864</b>	<b>36,915</b>	<b>39,117</b>	<b>43,645</b>	<b>157,541</b>	<b>45,107</b>	<b>39,765</b>	<b>41,418</b>	<b>48,245</b>	<b>174,529</b>	<b>45,574</b>	<b>46,386</b>	<b>49,094</b>	<b>53,422</b>	<b>194,476</b>
<b>EUROPE TOTAL</b>	<b>30,585</b>	<b>28,846</b>	<b>30,763</b>	<b>31,692</b>	<b>121,886</b>	<b>34,092</b>	<b>30,105</b>	<b>31,771</b>	<b>35,621</b>	<b>131,589</b>	<b>34,985</b>	<b>34,379</b>	<b>35,977</b>	<b>38,142</b>	<b>143,483</b>
Eire	13	17	20	8	58	3	27	29	9	68	7	15	11	11	44
U.K.	2,481	2,758	3,394	2,659	<b>11,292</b>	2,242	3,290	3,558	3,232	<b>12,322</b>	2,423	3,897	3,719	3,252	<b>13,291</b>
France	9,037	7,121	6,317	8,866	<b>31,341</b>	10,171	7,740	6,639	10,476	<b>35,026</b>	12,055	8,985	7,387	10,943	<b>39,370</b>
Germany	4,781	4,647	4,854	5,454	<b>19,736</b>	5,199	4,573	5,179	6,363	<b>21,314</b>	4,546	5,687	6,156	7,317	<b>23,706</b>
Italy	6,030	6,632	8,799	4,653	<b>26,114</b>	6,352	6,172	8,197	4,881	<b>25,602</b>	5,459	6,509	9,367	4,339	<b>25,674</b>
Switzerland	1,097	1,278	1,237	1,985	<b>5,597</b>	1,641	1,442	1,400	2,040	<b>6,523</b>	1,451	1,678	1,872	2,643	<b>7,644</b>
Austria	811	591	699	751	<b>2,852</b>	937	685	785	1,039	<b>3,446</b>	866	816	1,004	1,059	<b>3,745</b>
Belgium	375	659	515	636	<b>2,185</b>	386	570	607	684	<b>2,247</b>	459	623	481	949	<b>2,512</b>
Luxembourg	34	100	101	66	<b>301</b>	92	84	104	151	<b>431</b>	111	118	117	100	<b>446</b>
Netherlands	229	374	354	340	<b>1,297</b>	212	313	374	536	<b>1,435</b>	281	451	508	507	<b>1,747</b>
Denmark	277	140	166	154	<b>737</b>	247	97	219	164	<b>727</b>	218	199	196	201	<b>814</b>
Finland	167	87	62	202	<b>518</b>	250	99	114	231	<b>694</b>	236	99	85	199	<b>619</b>
Norway	123	100	108	151	<b>482</b>	178	118	192	267	<b>755</b>	191	177	223	265	<b>856</b>
Sweden	166	193	76	321	<b>756</b>	263	209	148	363	<b>983</b>	396	171	124	393	<b>1,084</b>
Portugal	63	86	145	109	<b>403</b>	115	171	193	73	<b>552</b>	84	247	140	116	<b>587</b>
Spain	293	584	967	755	<b>2,599</b>	455	550	975	647	<b>2,627</b>	356	650	1,148	615	<b>2,769</b>
Greece	166	134	259	136	<b>695</b>	119	112	256	111	<b>598</b>	396	171	124	393	<b>1,084</b>
Yugoslavia	2	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>-</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>-</b>
Poland	287	189	148	200	<b>824</b>	306	200	174	281	<b>961</b>	349	179	211	266	<b>1,005</b>
C.I.S.	698	507	340	657	<b>2,202</b>	3,652	2,501	1,777	3,112	<b>11,042</b>	3,652	2,501	1,777	3,112	<b>11,042</b>
Other	3,455	2,649	2,202	3,589	<b>11,895</b>	1,272	1,152	851	961	<b>4,236</b>	1,449	1,206	1,327	1,462	<b>5,444</b>
<b>AFRICA TOTAL</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>4,333</b>	<b>4,035</b>	<b>6,385</b>	<b>18,635</b>	<b>5,325</b>	<b>5,124</b>	<b>4,665</b>	<b>7,245</b>	<b>22,353</b>	<b>5,172</b>	<b>5,472</b>	<b>6,532</b>	<b>7,404</b>	<b>24,580</b>
Mauritius	738	770	766	1,202	<b>3,476</b>	931	868	837	995	<b>3,631</b>	783	759	1,434	891	<b>3,867</b>
Reunion	859	611	661	1,258	<b>3,389</b>	1,183	927	980	1,393	<b>4,483</b>	1,308	923	1,364	1,194	<b>4,789</b>
Kenya	176	203	169	322	<b>870</b>	195	232	254	337	<b>1,018</b>	226	266	305	366	<b>1,163</b>
Tanzania	23	45	29	39	<b>136</b>	67	57	55	50	<b>229</b>	69	102	52	51	<b>274</b>
Uganda	23	35	20	76	<b>154</b>	25	21	25	65	<b>136</b>	46	48	23	68	<b>185</b>
South Africa	1,541	2,140	1,824	2,703	<b>8,208</b>	2,376	2,487	1,967	3,595	<b>10,425</b>	2,005	2,718	2,009	3,827	<b>10,559</b>
Botswana	24	21	19	22	<b>86</b>	36	37	47	42	<b>162</b>	31	53	27	74	<b>185</b>
Lesotho	4	-	5	4	<b>13</b>	4	-	5	4	<b>13</b>	4	2	1	7	<b>14</b>
Swaziland	7	3	9	4	<b>23</b>	6	12	18	28	<b>64</b>	34	11	13	15	<b>73</b>
Zimbabwe	36	17	38	53	<b>144</b>	25	69	21	46	<b>161</b>	73	52	28	100	<b>253</b>
Malawi	2	4	5	4	<b>15</b>	5	5	3	8	<b>21</b>	18	5	8	5	<b>36</b>
Zambia	18	20	19	37	<b>94</b>	11	16	32	33	<b>92</b>	36	28	37	45	<b>146</b>
Djibouti	22	15	28	26	<b>91</b>	15	17	4	12	<b>48</b>	11	14	26	11	<b>62</b>
Ethiopia	15	21	9	32	<b>77</b>	11	9	14	12	<b>46</b>	22	8	17	32	<b>79</b>
Madagascar	134	65	41	76	<b>316</b>	72	57	62	158	<b>349</b>	74	44	405	67	<b>590</b>
Mozambique	13	8	26	15	<b>62</b>	13	6	21	12	<b>52</b>	29	30	41	31	<b>131</b>
Algeria	5	6	8	13	<b>32</b>	5	6	8	13	<b>32</b>	89	7	21	9	<b>126</b>
Egypt	25	22	14	31	<b>92</b>	25	46	30	48	<b>149</b>	34	34	19	51	<b>138</b>
Libya	4	4	21	15	<b>44</b>	5	8	20	8	<b>41</b>	6	8	2	4	<b>20</b>
Sudan	11	8	20	11	<b>50</b>	6	5	20	24	<b>55</b>	17	13	25	13	<b>68</b>
Ghana	5	7	19	42	<b>73</b>	7	7	10	19	<b>43</b>	7	12	43	43	<b>105</b>
Rwanda	11	24	8	16	<b>59</b>	2	14	12	17	<b>45</b>	4	4	5	7	<b>20</b>
Nigeria	55	88	91	112	<b>346</b>	38	50	50	68	<b>206</b>	25	81	55	45	<b>206</b>
Zaire	-	-	-	-	<b>-</b>	10	7	19	23	<b>59</b>	8	16	16	16	<b>56</b>
Other	131	196	186	272	<b>785</b>	252	161	151	235	<b>793</b>	213	234	556	432	<b>1,435</b>

Table 35 (continued)

Country of residence	2009					2010					2011				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
<b>ASIA TOTAL</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>11,634</b>	<b>4,563</b>	<b>3,366</b>	<b>3,749</b>	<b>3,856</b>	<b>15,534</b>	<b>4,093</b>	<b>5,333</b>	<b>5,072</b>	<b>6,065</b>	<b>20,563</b>
Bahrain	30	103	91	136	<b>360</b>	36	94	96	54	<b>280</b>	26	90	49	99	<b>264</b>
Iran	48	18	2	16	<b>84</b>	47	15	36	24	<b>122</b>	71	34	45	38	<b>188</b>
Israel	41	40	59	296	<b>436</b>	278	50	298	39	<b>665</b>	33	282	57	289	<b>661</b>
Kuwait	43	24	19	55	<b>141</b>	26	30	62	64	<b>182</b>	30	42	51	81	<b>204</b>
Oman	10	26	12	20	<b>68</b>	10	13	21	16	<b>60</b>	19	21	30	25	<b>95</b>
Qatar	216	353	276	188	<b>1,033</b>	138	334	297	352	<b>1,121</b>	264	345	367	414	<b>1,390</b>
Saudi Arabia	79	162	168	194	<b>603</b>	171	152	200	262	<b>785</b>	220	287	291	414	<b>1,212</b>
U.A.E.	514	834	1,396	1,098	<b>3,842</b>	1,609	1,200	1,169	1,409	<b>5,387</b>	1,576	2,387	2,205	2,320	<b>8,488</b>
Yemen	2	1	5	2	<b>10</b>	1	0	0	4	<b>5</b>	2	0	1	2	<b>5</b>
Other Middle East	20	67	90	52	<b>229</b>	41	76	136	69	<b>322</b>	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
India	185	348	297	786	<b>1,616</b>	1,108	571	395	597	<b>2,671</b>	584	679	366	751	<b>2,380</b>
Pakistan	16	21	22	34	<b>93</b>	45	19	36	17	<b>117</b>	57	40	49	66	<b>212</b>
Sri-Lanka	59	60	65	48	<b>232</b>	51	55	50	52	<b>208</b>	65	41	84	67	<b>257</b>
Other Indian sub continent	21	38	44	106	<b>209</b>	273	99	49	102	<b>523</b>	16	5	8	26	<b>55</b>
China	219	140	201	359	<b>919</b>	282	189	383	224	<b>1,078</b>	520	431	611	562	<b>2,124</b>
Hong Kong	11	22	15	25	<b>73</b>	20	19	30	29	<b>98</b>	20	30	37	42	<b>129</b>
Indonesia	35	23	13	25	<b>96</b>	28	32	28	37	<b>125</b>	49	27	49	49	<b>174</b>
Japan	99	66	142	71	<b>378</b>	55	73	84	87	<b>299</b>	107	92	186	156	<b>541</b>
Korea	36	11	11	26	<b>84</b>	63	40	50	61	<b>214</b>	93	115	95	156	<b>459</b>
Malaysia	33	32	36	58	<b>159</b>	32	26	45	44	<b>147</b>	39	43	56	37	<b>175</b>
Philippines	78	45	46	47	<b>216</b>	67	36	53	70	<b>226</b>	50	42	30	91	<b>213</b>
Singapore	131	116	137	127	<b>511</b>	114	190	139	182	<b>625</b>	137	109	133	147	<b>526</b>
Taiwan	1	20	30	7	<b>58</b>	0	6	39	4	<b>49</b>	8	5	14	9	<b>36</b>
Thailand	30	38	34	47	<b>149</b>	62	41	42	56	<b>201</b>	19	45	28	34	<b>126</b>
Other Far East	4	11	11	9	<b>35</b>	6	6	11	1	<b>24</b>	87	141	230	190	<b>648</b>
<b>AMERICA TOTAL</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>4,730</b>
Canada	142	111	94	146	<b>493</b>	130	130	139	241	<b>640</b>	195	124	145	202	<b>666</b>
U.S.A.	999	716	708	1,150	<b>3,573</b>	624	680	675	810	<b>2,789</b>	716	675	891	929	<b>3,211</b>
Mexico	6	13	14	40	<b>73</b>	12	13	5	29	<b>59</b>	11	22	15	31	<b>79</b>
Argentina	37	16	28	34	<b>115</b>	59	22	17	28	<b>126</b>	68	26	72	42	<b>208</b>
Brazil	21	62	17	39	<b>139</b>	40	50	28	42	<b>160</b>	78	35	92	143	<b>348</b>
Other	37	25	42	44	<b>148</b>	35	29	61	61	<b>186</b>	43	60	33	82	<b>218</b>
<b>OCEANIA TOTAL</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1,120</b>
Australia	140	141	167	227	<b>675</b>	190	211	271	256	<b>928</b>	182	230	224	344	<b>980</b>
New Zealand	18	29	22	52	<b>121</b>	32	27	31	31	<b>121</b>	20	23	31	37	<b>111</b>
Other	36	4	5	4	<b>49</b>	5	8	6	25	<b>44</b>	11	7	10	1	<b>29</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

**VISITOR DEPARTURES: DISTRIBUTION OF LENGTH OF STAY, 2001 - 2011**

**Table 36**

	Length of stay (% nights)									Average length of stay (nights)	
	0	1 - 2	3 - 6	7 - 8	9 - 13	14 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 28	29+		
<b>2001</b>	2	4	18	27	28	12	5	3	2	100	10.4
<b>2002</b>	2	4	21	22	31	9	5	3	2	100	10.1
<b>2003</b>	2	4	21	22	33	10	5	3	1	100	10.1
<b>2004</b>	2	4	21	22	33	9	5	2	2	100	10.0
<b>2005</b>	3	5	20	23	30	11	4	3	1	100	9.7
<b>2006</b>	2	4	19	24	30	12	4	3	1	100	9.8
<b>2007</b>	1	4	20	25	31	12	4	2	1	100	9.9
<b>2008</b>	1	4	20	23	32	11	4	3	2	100	10.1
<b>2009</b>	1	3	21	23	32	11	5	3	2	100	10.2
<b>2010</b>	1	3	20	25	30	12	4	3	2	100	10.4
<b>2011</b>	1	4	20	24	32	11	4	3	2	100	10.0
<b><u>2010</u></b>											
<b>Jan</b>	0	2	19	24	32	10	5	4	3	100	11.4
<b>Feb</b>	1	4	26	25	27	10	4	2	2	100	10.0
<b>Mar</b>	0	3	25	24	31	10	3	2	2	100	9.9
<b>Apr</b>	1	2	22	23	32	10	5	3	2	100	10.5
<b>May</b>	0	4	19	28	31	11	3	2	2	100	10.2
<b>Jun</b>	1	4	18	27	31	13	3	2	2	100	10.1
<b>Jul</b>	0	3	18	23	32	15	4	3	2	100	10.6
<b>Aug</b>	0	3	13	21	31	17	8	5	3	100	11.8
<b>Sep</b>	0	4	18	24	30	15	4	2	2	100	10.3
<b>Oct</b>	1	2	20	26	31	15	3	2	1	100	9.8
<b>Nov</b>	1	4	20	28	28	11	4	2	1	100	9.7
<b>Dec</b>	1	5	23	27	26	10	4	3	2	100	9.8
<b><u>2011</u></b>											
<b>Jan</b>	0	3	14	26	32	12	6	4	3	100	10.9
<b>Feb</b>	1	4	20	27	28	12	3	3	2	100	10.0
<b>Mar</b>	0	4	19	28	32	10	3	2	2	100	10.0
<b>Apr</b>	1	3	19	28	33	11	3	2	1	100	9.6
<b>May</b>	1	3	18	29	33	10	4	2	1	100	9.6
<b>Jun</b>	1	4	22	24	31	10	3	3	2	100	9.8
<b>Jul</b>	1	4	20	22	33	13	4	3	1	100	9.9
<b>Aug</b>	0	2	14	16	39	15	7	4	2	100	11.6
<b>Sep</b>	1	4	23	21	32	12	4	2	1	100	9.8
<b>Oct</b>	1	3	21	23	34	12	4	2	1	100	9.6
<b>Nov</b>	1	4	22	25	30	11	4	2	1	100	9.4
<b>Dec</b>	1	5	26	23	26	10	4	3	2	100	9.6

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from disembarkation cards

### AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, 2007 - 2011

**Table 37**

Length of stay (nights)	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
0	1	1	1	1	1
1 - 2	4	4	3	3	3
3 - 6	20	20	21	20	20
7 - 8	25	23	23	25	24
9 - 13	31	32	31	30	32
14 - 15	12	11	11	12	11
16 - 20	4	4	5	4	4
21 - 28	2	3	3	3	3
29+	1	2	2	2	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Average length of stay (nights)</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.0</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from immigration cards

### TOURISM EXPENDITURE, 2007 - 2011 <sup>(1)</sup>

**Table 38**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>Hotel receipts</b>					
Large Hotels	884.4	1,231.2	1,504.6	1,189.8	1,574.4
Small Hotels, Guest Houses	221.1	307.8	376.2	297.4	393.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,105.5</b>	<b>1,539.0</b>	<b>1,880.8</b>	<b>1,487.2</b>	<b>1,968.0</b>
Less estimates for income from residents	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
<b>Hotel receipts from visitors</b>	<b>1,073.3</b>	<b>1,494.2</b>	<b>1,826.0</b>	<b>1,443.9</b>	<b>1,910.7</b>
<b>Other local cash expenditure by visitors <sup>(1)</sup></b>	<b>485.5</b>	<b>766.4</b>	<b>1,068.6</b>	<b>1,045.5</b>	<b>1,132.4</b>
Restaurants	167.5	260.0	362.8	348.2	377.5
Car hire	38.4	74.1	91.8	90.7	105.5
Taxis & buses	22.2	27.1	40.4	42.7	50.2
Excursions	140.0	241.0	331.6	324.2	321.1
Handicrafts	67.7	89.6	131.4	118.0	138.2
Other shopping	21.9	35.0	55.0	59.1	55.1
Unallocated	27.8	39.6	55.6	62.6	84.8
<b>Pre-payments (car hire, tours and trips) <sup>(2)</sup></b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>53.4</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>56.6</b>
<b>Expenditure by cruise ship passengers and short-stay transit passengers</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>52.2</b>
<b>TOURISM EXPENDITURE ESTIMATE</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>2,987</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>3,152</b>
<b>Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector <sup>(3)</sup></b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>2,570</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Based on surveys of departing visitors and information provided by licensed accommodation establishments

<sup>(2)</sup> Estimated as number of persons times average expenditure per day outside hotels.

<sup>(3)</sup> From Central Bank of Seychelles. The figures include purchases of foreign exchange from residents and sales to visitors returning home.

<sup>(4)</sup> Air Tickets, Boat Tickets and Sports included in Excursions

RESIDENT DEPARTURES BY PURPOSE OF VISIT 2011

Table 39

PERMANENT DEPARTURE OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS ( More than 1 year )

Purpose of Visit	Holiday		Emigration		Business		Education		Med. Treatment		Employment		End of Cont.		Others/ Sport		Total		Total
	Months	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey
January	36	-	316	153	5	2	61	-	-	-	21	-	-	746	2	-	441	901	1,342
February	9	-	66	22	4	-	17	-	-	-	10	-	-	537	1	-	107	559	666
March	5	-	112	36	2	1	12	1	-	-	10	-	-	523	-	-	141	561	702
April	14	-	107	72	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	492	-	-	127	566	693
May	30	-	99	50	7	-	12	2	-	-	26	1	-	412	-	-	174	465	639
June	8	-	96	34	1	-	8	-	1	-	11	-	-	457	2	-	127	491	618
July	9	-	109	49	3	-	31	-	-	-	8	-	-	505	7	-	167	554	721
August	26	-	319	168	3	-	74	4	-	-	24	-	-	432	4	-	450	604	1,054
September	18	-	165	83	3	-	75	3	-	-	6	1	-	513	5	-	272	600	872
October	12	-	119	48	5	-	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	453	2	-	151	501	652
November	13	-	108	67	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	374	2	-	134	441	575
December	5	-	89	46	1	-	5	1	-	-	16	-	-	562	1	-	117	609	726
<b>Total</b>	<b>185</b>	-	<b>1,705</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>148</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>6,006</b>	<b>26</b>	-	<b>2,408</b>	<b>6,852</b>	<b>9,260</b>

TEMPORARY DEPARTURE OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS ( Less than 1 year )

Purpose of Visit	Holiday		Emigration		Business		Education		Med. Treatment		Employment		End of Cont.		Crew		Others/ Sport		Total		Total
	Months	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey
January	1,744	1,139	4	-	402	138	149	6	88	11	6	1	-	48	97	4	37	2	2,527	1,349	3,876
February	1,396	866	-	-	488	176	87	4	106	7	1	-	-	26	95	15	55	3	2,228	1,097	3,325
March	1,284	1,099	-	-	493	241	69	7	112	10	5	-	-	56	152	13	90	-	2,205	1,426	3,631
April	1,725	994	-	-	459	137	67	2	90	10	3	-	-	27	130	20	85	-	2,559	1,190	3,749
May	1,710	978	2	-	445	162	84	10	80	12	8	-	-	40	162	11	73	1	2,564	1,214	3,778
June	1,890	1,128	-	-	475	177	105	8	101	21	1	-	-	24	252	7	62	2	2,886	1,367	4,253
July	1,818	1,228	4	3	376	145	125	6	91	14	6	-	-	21	231	10	71	1	2,722	1,428	4,150
August	2,406	1,067	-	-	352	166	86	3	82	13	2	-	-	20	247	9	94	1	3,269	1,279	4,548
September	1,483	859	-	-	461	151	141	13	68	16	1	-	-	19	185	16	47	1	2,386	1,075	3,461
October	1,590	1,056	1	-	576	188	72	9	99	16	3	-	-	20	155	9	76	1	2,572	1,299	3,871
November	1,656	956	7	-	541	187	70	4	102	18	4	-	-	32	230	21	55	1	2,665	1,219	3,884
December	3,047	1,503	-	1	293	145	27	4	61	7	3	-	-	43	123	50	47	-	3,601	1,753	5,354
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,749</b>	<b>12,873</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5,361</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>376</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>32,184</b>	<b>15,696</b>	<b>47,880</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>21,934</b>	<b>12,873</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>5,395</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>6,382</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34,592</b>	<b>22,548</b>	<b>57,140</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from Disembarkation cards

## RESIDENT DEPARTURES BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION 2011

Table 40

PERMANENT DEPARTURES OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS ( More than 1 year )																													
Country of Destination	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		Total		
	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Total Sey	Total Non-Sey	
Europe	218	74	45	65	75	93	75	111	82	69	59	83	84	105	241	166	199	101	90	62	78	103	68	134	1,314	1,166	2,480		
France	18	11	6	9	9	40	6	22	16	8	4	17	13	62	56	52	28	15	16	19	9	40	12	35	193	330	523		
U.K & Eire	115	43	21	12	39	21	51	49	45	25	35	20	35	19	110	81	105	42	54	26	47	39	35	30	692	407	1,099		
Germany	11	2	4	3	11	20	10	26	6	12	3	0	11	8	13	11	10	21	6	11	8	2	3	4	96	120	216		
Italy	46	5	7	3	4	3	3	7	8	12	9	2	10	4	34	4	30	8	6	2	4	8	7	172	61	233			
Scandinavia	10	1	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	3	0	1	6	1	2	0	1	0	43	23	59	82		
Other Europe	18	12	6	37	8	9	5	7	12	7	41	13	12	25	18	25	9	7	2	7	17	10	15	138	189	327			
Africa	70	117	7	61	13	41	11	75	76	13	69	22	56	45	63	13	55	20	42	13	52	12	101	262	813	1,075			
South Africa	29	25	3	9	4	7	4	14	9	17	2	12	7	20	10	18	2	14	7	10	3	17	5	26	85	189	274		
Kenya	5	16	2	6	0	8	2	4	1	16	1	8	2	4	8	4	2	19	2	12	1	3	0	17	26	117	143		
Reunion	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	7	0	4	4	3	4	1	6	5	0	1	0	4	5	0	10	21	39	60			
Mauritius	27	16	0	35	6	13	4	22	10	28	5	36	7	22	21	25	7	16	9	17	5	24	6	36	107	290	397		
Madagascar	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	3	28	31			
Other Africa	9	59	2	9	2	8	0	24	2	10	1	6	1	0	10	1	4	1	1	0	8	1	5	20	150	170			
Asia	67	638	37	424	32	376	20	342	41	308	34	324	33	368	105	327	41	427	17	360	27	255	24	352	478	4,501	4,979		
UAE ( Dubai )	21	18	9	19	12	7	11	23	6	10	15	15	10	2	38	4	20	5	6	5	16	3	10	5	174	116	290		
Qatar	3	0	2	0	3	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	9	1	6	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	41	11	52		
Other Middle East	12	3	1	0	3	3	3	1	14	1	2	2	1	6	20	7	6	2	0	5	0	6	1	75	26	101			
India	5	358	2	283	4	222	0	225	11	165	7	167	5	232	1	208	4	307	3	252	0	141	0	182	42	2,742	2,784		
Other Indian Sub Continent	0	121	1	100	0	50	1	32	0	64	0	50	1	32	1	54	0	52	0	50	0	69	1	98	5	772	777		
Singapore	22	61	11	1	7	0	1	4	4	0	7	0	9	0	7	6	3	3	4	0	5	1	1	81	81	162			
Other Far East	4	77	11	21	3	93	1	55	3	67	1	88	4	94	29	47	2	58	1	51	1	37	0	65	60	753	813		
Oceania	53	54	5	1	9	5	12	17	12	5	15	12	7	6	14	18	12	6	13	13	12	18	12	8	176	163	339		
Australia	52	54	5	1	8	5	12	16	3	15	12	4	6	13	16	11	6	13	12	11	18	12	8	168	157	325			
Other Oceania	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	6	14		
America	33	18	13	8	12	46	9	21	16	7	6	3	21	19	45	30	7	11	11	24	4	8	1	14	178	209	387		
Canada	20	16	6	3	6	5	7	10	8	5	2	0	13	14	27	9	2	6	4	9	1	4	0	2	96	83	179		
Other America	13	2	7	5	6	41	2	11	8	2	4	3	8	5	18	21	5	7	15	3	4	1	12	82	126	208			
Total	441	901	107	559	141	561	127	566	174	465	127	491	167	554	450	604	272	600	151	501	134	441	117	609	2,408	6,852	9,260		
	1,342		666		702		693		639		618		721		1,054		872		652		575		726						
TEMPORARY OF DEPARTURES OF SEYCHELLOIS AND NON-SEYCHELLOIS ( Less than 1 year )																													
Country of Destination	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		Total		
	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Sey	Non-Sey	Total Sey	Total Non-Sey	
Europe	372	415	239	272	378	515	431	292	509	347	766	457	671	486	955	409	543	571	363	412	338	421	508	535	6,073	4,932	11,005		
France	65	89	63	73	76	124	75	117	109	234	155	120	150	137	126	112	96	55	100	50	98	76	132	1,180	1,326	2,506			
U.K & Eire	178	72	97	45	137	110	212	71	208	47	306	67	309	89	393	85	262	82	174	78	177	112	280	125	2,733	983	3,716		
Germany	14	14	10	18	19	21	22	7	30	17	31	22	41	23	64	11	33	20	17	18	14	10	33	17	328	198	526		
Italy	75	28	39	20	96	28	71	15	61	31	38	40	119	21	170	25	79	41	53	18	49	23	74	33	974	323	1,297		
Scandinavia	4	7	1	4	5	8	4	5	11	8	3	7	8	3	0	3	6	0	5	2	1	34	56	84	140	2,820			
Other Europe	36	205	29	112	45	224	47	120	82	135	104	166	74	200	183	159	57	129	58	198	43	176	44	194	802	2,018	2,820		
Africa	345	345	349	944	374	354	354	598	324	432	398	393	393	319	319	319	319	319	319	410	344	344	344	560	13,502	4,611	18,113		
South Africa	242	82	410	79	244	75	180	92	199	74	142	78	204	69	158	89	124	77	283	79	385	64	337	124	2,908	982	3,890		
Kenya	47	22	61	36	83	36	93	29	62	39	91	64	88	51	71	34	130	37	85	46	90	28	94	87	995	509	1,504		
Reunion	21	13	17	12	23	13	38	24	26	14	37	13	28	8	29	18	25	3	33	10	20	16	17	18	371	162	533		
Mauritius	723	103	487	104	525	95	722	127	641	95	609	83	615	109	704	111	540	71	603	93	665	95	####	127	8,103	2,121	9,316		
Madagascar	3	21	6	24	9	38	14	25	4	29	17	83	19	32	3	26	9	22	7	19	31	38	20	64	42	563			
Other Africa	78	104	48	94	60	117	57	57	103	102	62	116	98	124	115	108	109	92	163	102	103	60	140	983	1,324	2,307			
Asia	993	541	911	443	859	497	994	520	982	495	495	507	498	492	462	870	355	444	434	419	419	419	600	12,102	5,717	17,819			
UAE ( Dubai )	377	50	428	55	334	74	479	76	446	54	493	57	431	79	417	50	409</												

**BEDS, BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED AND BED-OCCUPANCY RATES, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 41**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>AVERAGE NO OF BEDS</b>					
<b>AVAILABLE</b>	5,460	4,840	5,050	5,280	6,040
<b>BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED ('000)</b>					
January	87.4	86.9	71.7	91.4	103.1
February	87.8	81.4	69.5	81.9	104.4
March	102.4	96.3	80.5	95.1	118.8
April	97.4	90.6	84.5	86.8	120.2
May	80.4	78.0	79.8	84.6	110.7
June	75.6	64.3	75.2	83.9	107.4
July	97.9	81.4	85.3	85.9	112.4
August	110.9	100.2	93.2	96.7	125.4
September	90.1	78.6	89.0	89.0	110.7
October	107.5	92.9	92.9	106.5	114.5
November	95.7	80.3	93.6	96.8	109.5
December	82.7	76.2	87.6	98.4	100.9
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>1,115.8</b>	<b>1,007.0</b>	<b>1,003.0</b>	<b>1,097.0</b>	<b>1,338.1</b>
<b>BED-OCCUPANCY RATES (%)</b>					
January	51	55	46	58	54
February	57	57	51	56	60
March	60	62	52	56	62
April	59	62	56	55	64
May	48	56	51	52	60
June	48	51	51	52	60
July	58	56	54	52	61
August	65	65	59	58	68
September	55	53	58	56	62
October	63	60	58	63	62
November	59	54	61	62	61
December	48	50	55	61	54
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>61</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (Hotel returns)

### BEDS AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

**Table 42(a)**

		2010					2011				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
Hotels	Mahe	149,707	153,185	150,719	150,194	<b>603,805</b>	208,384	196,807	191,084	191,084	<b>787,359</b>
	Praslin	102,450	106,628	106,960	107,202	<b>423,240</b>	103,320	104,738	105,957	106,909	<b>420,924</b>
	La Digue	12,066	12,378	12,324	12,696	<b>49,464</b>	26,148	26,296	26,432	25,915	<b>104,791</b>
	Other Island	40,476	41,276	47,193	64,584	<b>193,529</b>	50,310	50,869	51,428	51,428	<b>204,035</b>
Guest Houses	Mahe	41,564	43,650	44,562	44,130	<b>173,906</b>	39,352	39,130	38,822	39,645	<b>156,949</b>
	Praslin	23,676	26,359	26,931	26,404	<b>103,370</b>	25,706	25,723	25,944	25,944	<b>103,317</b>
	La Digue	18,810	19,019	19,596	19,507	<b>76,932</b>	20,368	20,657	21,008	21,564	<b>83,597</b>
	Other Island	19,127	20,052	18,235	16,292	<b>73,706</b>	15,840	16,016	15,241	16,106	<b>63,203</b>
Self catering	Mahe	35,578	36,371	36,772	36,742	<b>145,463</b>	43,737	44,131	44,804	44,314	<b>176,986</b>
	Praslin	13,668	15,350	15,520	15,088	<b>59,626</b>	16,253	16,655	16,896	16,528	<b>66,332</b>
	La Digue	9,776	10,010	10,120	10,120	<b>40,026</b>	9,118	9,282	9,384	9,384	<b>37,168</b>
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>466,898</b>	<b>484,278</b>	<b>488,932</b>	<b>502,959</b>	<b>1,943,067</b>	<b>558,536</b>	<b>550,304</b>	<b>547,000</b>	<b>548,821</b>	<b>2,204,661</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

### BEDS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

**Table 42(b)**

		2010					2011				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
Hotels	Mahe	99,610	87,026	83,554	98,670	<b>368,860</b>	129,011	129,773	130,609	119,744	<b>509,137</b>
	Praslin	59,413	61,058	68,929	72,925	<b>262,325</b>	59,083	68,471	75,568	64,425	<b>267,547</b>
	La Digue	1,555	3,053	5,395	7,020	<b>17,023</b>	14,306	15,810	16,656	15,951	<b>62,723</b>
	Other Island	28,123	24,414	30,248	32,954	<b>115,739</b>	32,593	36,325	34,965	34,965	<b>138,848</b>
Guest Houses	Mahe	22,801	22,930	22,581	24,008	<b>92,320</b>	21,930	21,963	22,416	22,821	<b>89,130</b>
	Praslin	10,253	10,979	11,350	13,450	<b>46,032</b>	13,214	12,905	13,679	14,339	<b>54,137</b>
	La Digue	7,640	8,364	8,574	10,776	<b>35,354</b>	10,181	10,362	11,068	10,797	<b>42,408</b>
	Other Island	8,937	8,688	7,574	9,047	<b>34,246</b>	8,181	7,598	4,562	5,802	<b>26,143</b>
Self catering	Mahe	16,863	15,367	19,777	23,003	<b>75,010</b>	23,520	21,631	24,833	21,865	<b>91,849</b>
	Praslin	6,149	6,014	6,726	7,508	<b>26,397</b>	8,281	7,644	7,759	7,582	<b>31,266</b>
	La Digue	7,484	7,160	7,270	6,669	<b>28,583</b>	5,934	5,938	6,488	6,595	<b>24,955</b>
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>268,828</b>	<b>255,053</b>	<b>271,978</b>	<b>306,030</b>	<b>1,101,889</b>	<b>326,234</b>	<b>338,420</b>	<b>348,603</b>	<b>324,886</b>	<b>1,338,143</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

**BEDS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)**

**Table 43(a)**

		2010					2011				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	66	57	56	66	61	62	66	68	63	65
	Praslin	58	57	64	68	62	57	65	71	60	63
	La Digue	13	24	44	55	34	55	60	63	62	60
	Other Island	70	59	64	51	61	65	71	68	68	68
Guest Houses	Mahe	55	53	51	54	53	56	56	58	58	57
	Praslin	43	42	42	51	45	51	50	53	55	52
	La Digue	41	44	44	55	46	50	50	53	50	51
	Other Island	47	43	41	56	47	52	47	30	36	41
Self catering	Mahe	47	42	54	63	52	54	49	55	49	52
	Praslin	45	39	43	50	44	51	46	46	46	47
	La Digue	77	72	72	66	71	65	64	69	70	67
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

**DISTRIBUTION OF BED OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)**

**Table 43(b)**

		2010					2011				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual average
Hotels	Mahe	38	36	33	35	35	39	39	37	37	38
	Praslin	21	23	24	23	23	18	19	22	20	20
	La Digue	1	1	2	2	1	4	5	5	5	5
	Other Island	10	9	10	11	10	10	11	10	11	11
Guest Houses	Mahe	8	9	9	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
	Praslin	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Other Island	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	2	2
Self catering	Mahe	7	6	7	7	7	7	6	7	7	7
	Praslin	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
	La Digue	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

### ROOMS AVAILABLE BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

**Table 44(a)**

		2010					2011				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Hotels	Mahe	24,341	24,813	24,953	24,841	<b>98,948</b>	99,332	93,171	90,252	90,252	<b>373,007</b>
	Praslin	17,263	17,007	17,144	17,214	<b>68,628</b>	50,310	50,869	51,428	51,428	<b>204,035</b>
	La Digue	2,070	2,093	2,116	2,116	<b>8,395</b>	12,690	12,831	12,972	12,972	<b>51,465</b>
	Other Island	6,774	6,764	7,449	10,764	<b>31,751</b>	22,770	23,023	23,276	23,276	<b>92,345</b>
Guest Houses	Mahe	6,832	7,129	7,371	7,319	<b>28,650</b>	20,700	20,930	21,160	21,160	<b>83,950</b>
	Praslin	3,930	4,408	4,499	4,416	<b>17,253</b>	12,690	12,801	12,880	12,880	<b>51,251</b>
	La Digue	3,060	3,094	3,128	3,159	<b>12,441</b>	8,671	8,736	8,832	8,832	<b>35,071</b>
	Other Island	2,962	3,246	2,927	2,536	<b>11,670</b>	6,750	6,825	6,900	6,900	<b>27,375</b>
Self catering	Mahe	5,649	5,804	5,827	5,899	<b>23,180</b>	21,054	20,898	21,252	20,884	<b>84,088</b>
	Praslin	2,248	2,538	2,556	2,494	<b>9,836</b>	8,100	8,191	8,310	8,310	<b>32,911</b>
	La Digue	1,629	1,668	1,687	1,687	<b>6,671</b>	3,839	3,913	3,956	3,956	<b>15,664</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>76,759</b>	<b>78,564</b>	<b>79,656</b>	<b>82,445</b>	<b>317,424</b>	<b>266,906</b>	<b>262,188</b>	<b>261,218</b>	<b>260,850</b>	<b>1,051,162</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

### ROOMS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMODATION AND ISLAND (Numbers)

**Table 44(b)**

		2010					2011				
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Total
Hotels	Mahe	17,225	15,510	14,792	18,282	<b>65,809</b>	71,074	68,462	65,542	65,200	<b>270,278</b>
	Praslin	9,491	9,676	10,740	11,899	<b>41,807</b>	26,929	32,803	33,694	32,606	<b>126,032</b>
	La Digue	259	500	888	1,170	<b>2,817</b>	6,820	7,816	8,007	8,529	<b>31,172</b>
	Other Island	4,471	3,934	4,495	5,683	<b>18,583</b>	14,427	16,700	15,969	17,000	<b>64,096</b>
Guest Houses	Mahe	3,619	3,771	3,849	4,069	<b>15,308</b>	11,121	11,448	11,532	12,650	<b>46,751</b>
	Praslin	1,786	1,968	2,084	2,347	<b>8,185</b>	6,748	6,516	7,099	7,644	<b>28,007</b>
	La Digue	1,294	1,399	1,451	1,737	<b>5,881</b>	4,853	4,722	5,142	5,072	<b>19,789</b>
	Other Island	1,449	1,382	1,234	1,415	<b>5,481</b>	3,992	2,447	2,677	3,743	<b>12,859</b>
Self catering	Mahe	2,950	2,538	3,015	3,628	<b>12,131</b>	11,383	10,293	12,181	10,920	<b>44,777</b>
	Praslin	1,098	1,095	1,191	1,290	<b>4,674</b>	3,945	3,886	4,330	4,836	<b>16,997</b>
	La Digue	1,278	1,244	1,259	1,123	<b>4,903</b>	2,440	2,665	2,806	2,920	<b>10,831</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>44,920</b>	<b>43,017</b>	<b>44,999</b>	<b>52,642</b>	<b>185,578</b>	<b>163,732</b>	<b>167,758</b>	<b>168,979</b>	<b>171,120</b>	<b>671,589</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

### ROOM OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

**Table 45(a)**

		2010					2011				
						Annual					Annual
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	average
Hotels	Mahe	71	63	59	74	67	72	73	73	72	73
	Praslin	55	57	63	69	61	54	64	66	63	62
	La Digue	12	24	42	55	33	54	61	62	66	61
	Other Island	66	58	60	53	59	63	73	69	73	70
Guest Houses	Mahe	53	53	52	56	53	54	55	54	60	56
	Praslin	46	45	46	53	47	53	51	55	59	55
	La Digue	42	45	46	55	47	56	54	58	57	56
	Other Island	49	43	42	56	47	59	51	39	54	51
Self catering	Mahe	52	44	52	62	52	54	49	57	52	53
	Praslin	49	43	47	52	48	49	47	52	58	52
	La Digue	78	75	75	67	74	64	68	71	74	69
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>60</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

### DISTRIBUTION OF ROOM OCCUPANCY BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND ISLAND (Percentages)

**Table 45(b)**

		2010					2011				
						Annual					Annual
		Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	average	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	average
Hotels	Mahe	38	36	33	35	35	43	41	39	38	40
	Praslin	21	23	24	23	23	16	19	20	19	18
	La Digue	1	1	2	2	1	4	5	5	5	5
	Other Island	10	9	10	11	10	9	10	9	10	9
Guest Houses	Mahe	8	9	9	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
	Praslin	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	La Digue	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Other Island	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Self catering	Mahe	7	6	7	7	7	7	6	7	6	7
	Praslin	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	3	2
	La Digue	3	3	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>100</b>									

Source: National Bureau of Statistics from hotel returns

### VISITORS STAY BY LOCATION, 2010 - 2011

**Table 46(a)**

		<b>Mahe</b>	%	<b>Praslin</b>	%	<b>La Digue</b>	%	<b>Other Islands</b>	%	<b>On Vessel(1)</b>	%	<b>Total</b>	%
<b>January</b>	2010	7,287	57	2,587	20	665	5	1,702	13	530	4	12,771	100
	2011	7,731	56	2,646	19	770	6	1,554	11	1,099	8	13,800	100
<b>February</b>	2010	7,877	53	3,475	23	876	6	1,900	13	766	5	14,894	100
	2011	8,003	54	3,217	22	903	6	1,958	13	787	5	14,868	100
<b>March</b>	2010	8,785	50	4,176	24	1,107	6	2,318	13	1,056	6	17,442	100
	2011	9,328	55	3,888	23	912	5	1,934	11	844	5	16,906	100
<b>April</b>	2010	7,092	51	3,175	23	809	6	1,829	13	925	7	13,830	100
	2011	10,028	52	4,631	24	1,197	6	2,413	13	913	5	19,182	100
<b>May</b>	2010	7,598	54	3,244	23	756	5	1,747	12	831	6	14,176	100
	2011	7,757	55	3,354	24	824	6	1,588	11	536	4	14,059	100
<b>June</b>	2010	6,482	55	2,748	23	642	5	1,506	13	375	3	11,753	100
	2011	7,598	58	3,102	24	710	5	1,366	10	369	3	13,145	100
<b>July</b>	2010	7,986	56	3,472	24	805	6	1,558	11	552	4	14,373	100
	2011	9,587	58	3,992	24	989	6	1,493	9	527	3	16,588	100
<b>August</b>	2010	7,494	52	3,795	26	989	7	1,607	11	644	4	14,529	100
	2011	11,237	58	4,696	24	1,105	6	1,701	9	523	3	19,262	100
<b>September</b>	2010	6,688	53	3,171	25	780	6	1,336	11	539	4	12,514	100
	2011	7,334	55	3,415	26	871	7	1,193	9	431	3	13,244	100
<b>October</b>	2010	8,942	51	4,273	24	1,058	6	2,100	12	1,163	7	17,536	100
	2011	10,256	54	4,570	24	1,202	6	2,040	11	997	5	19,065	100
<b>November</b>	2010	8,269	54	3,216	21	814	5	1,861	12	1,163	8	15,323	100
	2011	9,294	57	3,559	22	967	6	1,496	9	1,043	6	16,359	100
<b>December</b>	2010	8,544	56	3,097	20	918	6	1,869	12	960	6	15,388	100
	2011	10,300	57	3,256	18	1,014	6	2,194	12	1,234	7	17,998	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>93,044</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>40,429</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10,219</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21,333</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9,504</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>174,529</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>108,453</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>44,326</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20,930</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9,303</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>194,476</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Includes yachts, cruise ship and sea bound vessels

### VISITORS STAY BY ACCOMODATION, 2010 - 2011

**Table 46(b)**

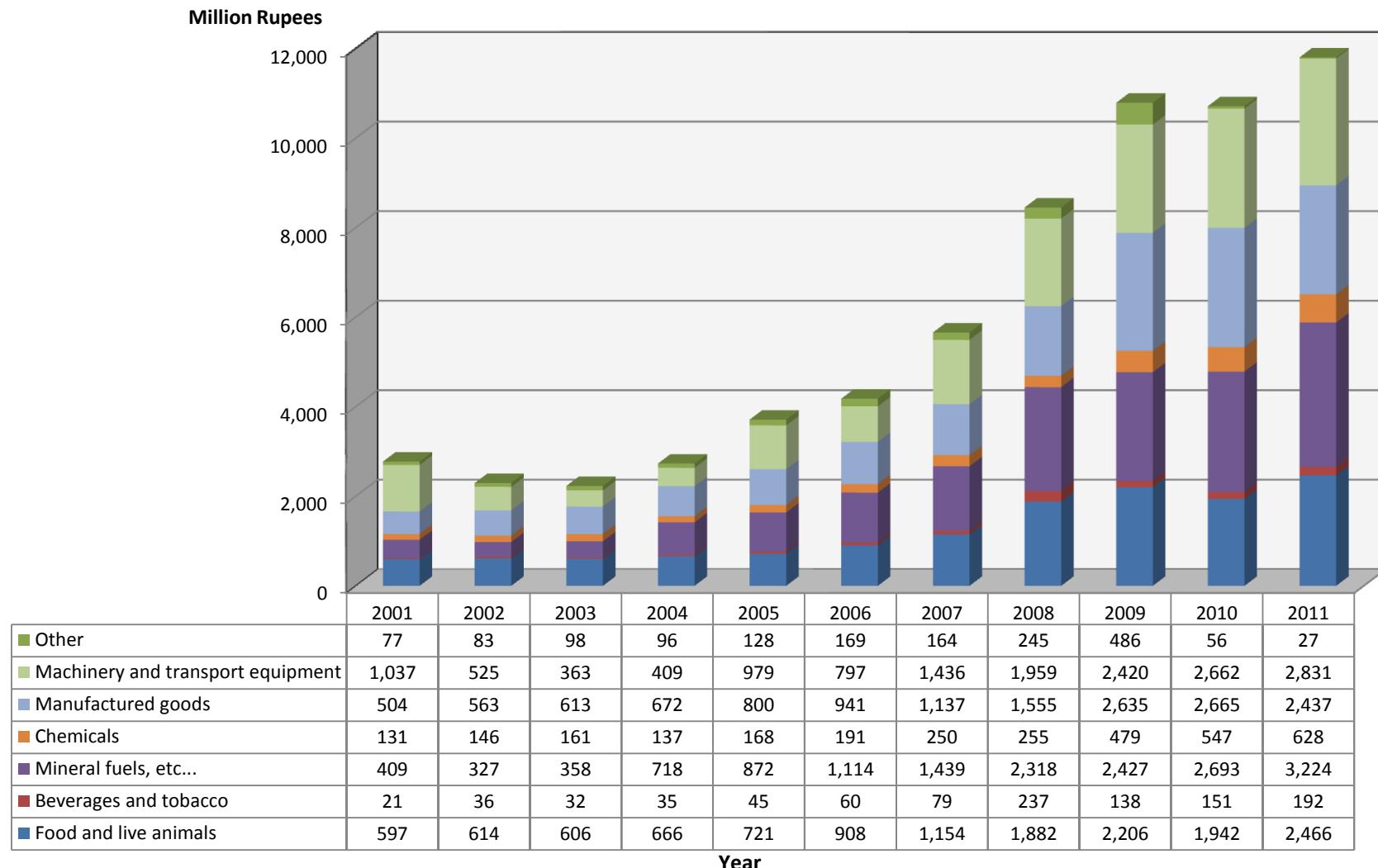
		<b>Hotels(1)</b>	%	<b>Friends</b>	%	<b>Yachts</b>	%	<b>Cruise Ship</b>	%	<b>Vessel</b>	%	<b>Others</b>	%	<b>Total</b>	%
<b>January</b>	2010	9,997	78	967	8	503	4	21	0	6	0	1,277	10	12,771	100
	2011	11,357	82	933	7	694	5	376	3	29	0	411	3	13,800	100
<b>February</b>	2010	12,247	82	918	6	719	5	28	0	19	0	963	6	14,894	100
	2011	12,933	87	997	7	714	5	50	0	23	0	151	1	14,868	100
<b>March</b>	2010	15,132	87	1,001	6	1,024	6	17	0	15	0	253	1	17,442	100
	2011	14,892	88	851	5	788	5	34	0	22	0	319	2	16,906	100
<b>April</b>	2010	11,642	84	997	7	873	6	44	0	8	0	266	2	13,830	100
	2011	16,870	88	1,144	6	890	5	8	0	15	0	255	1	19,182	100
<b>May</b>	2010	12,286	87	803	6	813	6	-	0	18	0	256	2	14,176	100
	2011	12,430	88	729	5	524	4	5	0	7	0	364	3	14,059	100
<b>June</b>	2010	10,294	88	724	6	345	3	-	0	30	0	360	3	11,753	100
	2011	11,686	89	650	5	357	3	-	0	12	0	440	3	13,145	100
<b>July</b>	2010	12,100	84	1,290	9	547	4	-	0	5	0	431	3	14,373	100
	2011	14,458	87	1,266	8	524	3	-	0	3	0	337	2	16,588	100
<b>August</b>	2010	12,634	87	1,038	7	618	4	-	0	26	0	213	1	14,529	100
	2011	15,840	82	1,165	6	504	3	-	0	19	0	1,734	9	19,262	100
<b>September</b>	2010	11,139	89	679	5	538	4	-	0	1	0	157	1	12,514	100
	2011	12,027	91	601	5	421	3	-	0	10	0	185	1	13,244	100
<b>October</b>	2010	15,074	86	1,094	6	1,067	6	-	0	96	1	205	1	17,536	100
	2011	16,612	87	981	5	989	5	-	0	8	0	475	2	19,065	100
<b>November</b>	2010	12,922	84	950	6	740	5	415	3	8	0	288	2	15,323	100
	2011	13,848	85	875	5	669	4	346	2	28	0	593	4	16,359	100
<b>December</b>	2010	12,623	82	1,499	10	663	4	287	2	10	0	306	2	15,388	100
	2011	14,176	79	1,578	9	828	5	377	2	29	0	1,010	6	17,998	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>148,090</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11,960</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8,450</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,975</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>174,529</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>167,129</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11,770</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7,902</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,274</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>194,476</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

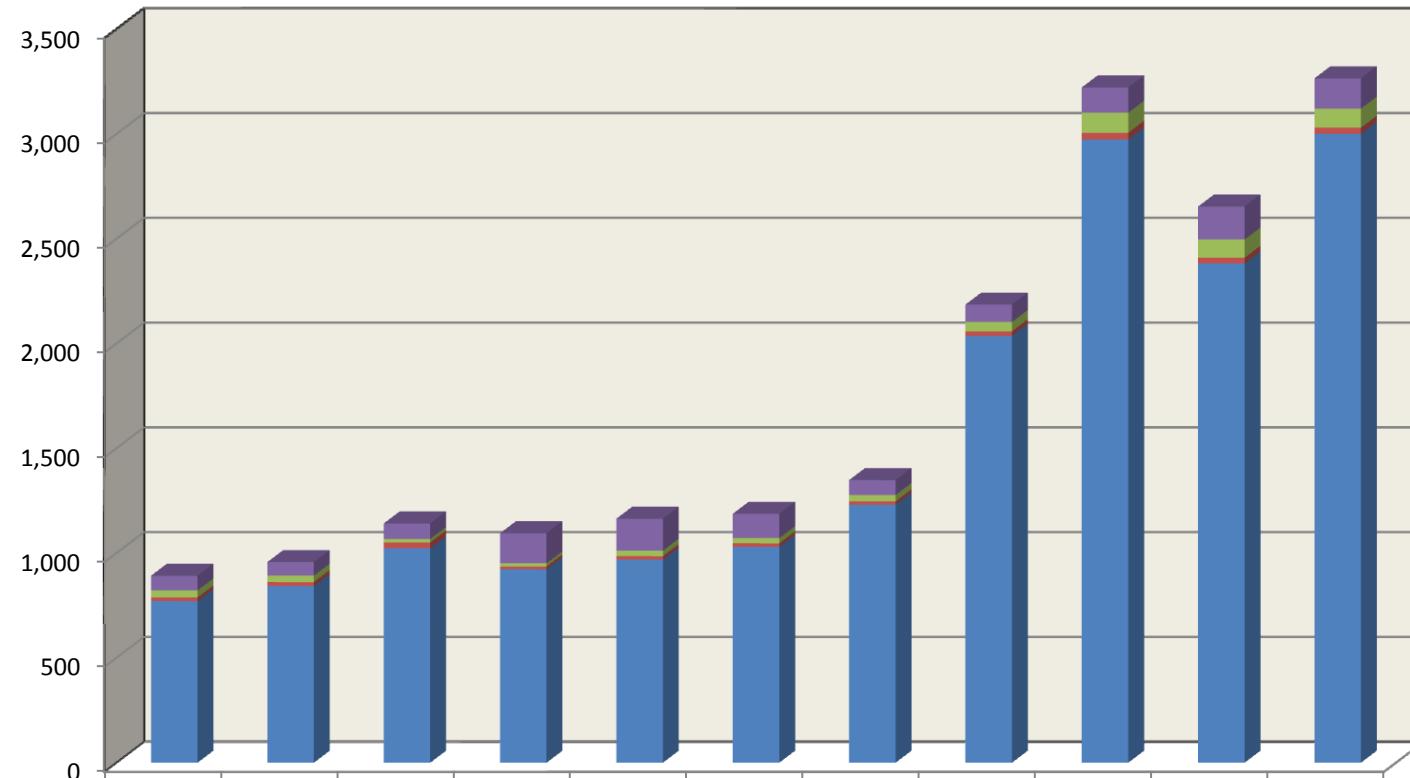
(1) Includes guest houses & self-catering establishments

### Value of Imports of Major Commodities, 2001 - 2011



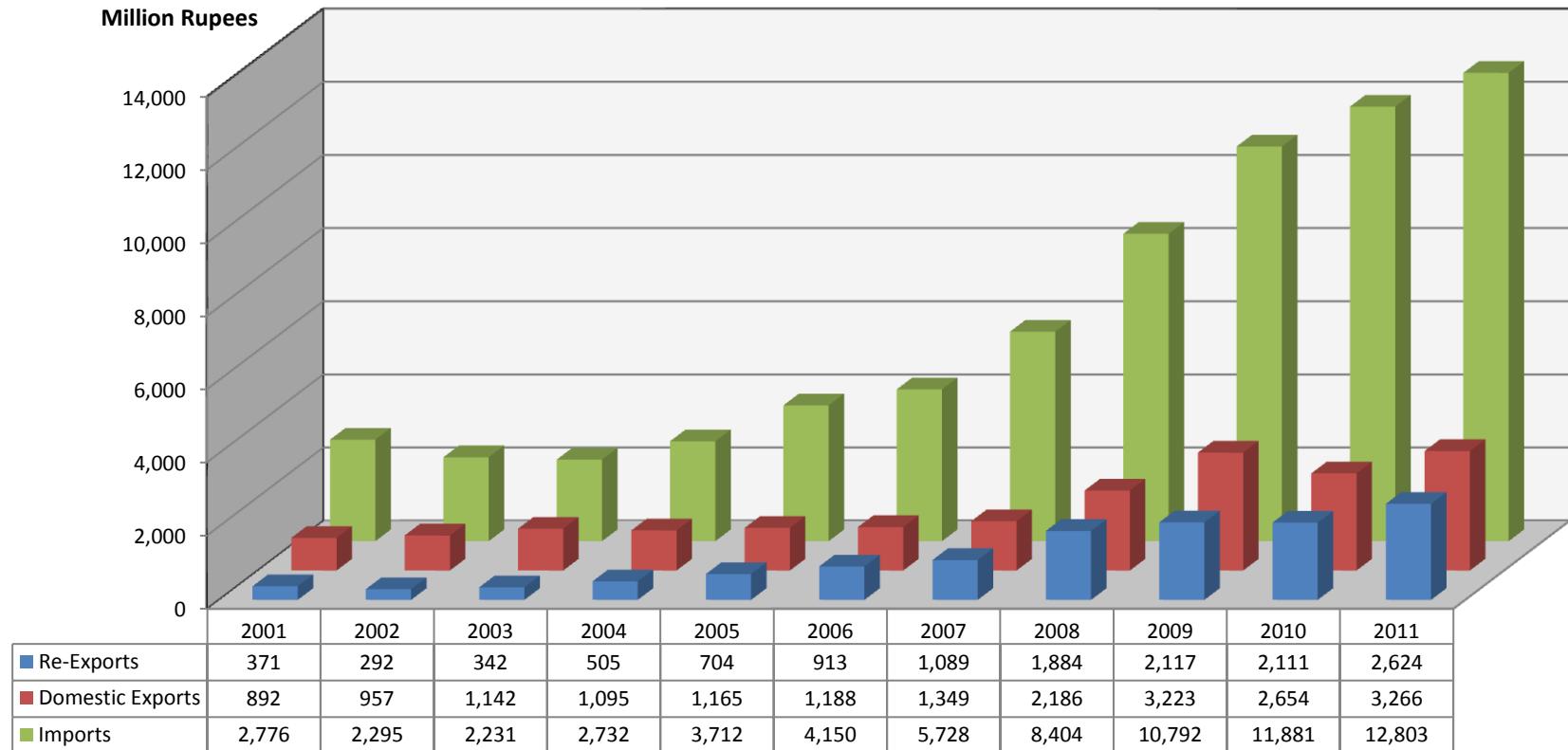
### Value of Exports of Major Commodities, 2001 - 2011

Million Rupees



	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Other	70	64	74	143	152	116	71	83	120	157	144
Fish meal	34	31	17	16	27	25	31	45	96	87	91
Fish (fresh & frozen)	17	18	28	13	16	17	16	22	32	27	29
Canned Tuna	771	844	1,023	923	970	1,030	1,231	2,037	2,974	2,382	3,001

### Annual Balance of Trade, 2001 - 2011



### SUMMARY OF EXTERNAL TRADE, 1991 - 2011

**Table 47**

Year	Thousand Rupees			
	Imports (cif)	Domestic Exports (fob)	Re- exports (fob)	Balance of Trade <sup>(1)</sup>
1991	910,425	87,569	170,701	- 652,156
1992	980,867	93,160	152,501	-735,206
1993	1,234,858	78,776	186,246	-969,836
1994	1,042,366	114,293	141,382	-786,690
1995	1,109,205	113,889	139,615	-855,700
1996	1,881,876	205,006	488,417	-1,189,451
1997	1,711,135	349,151	220,079	-1,141,904
1998	2,015,519	473,787	169,879	-1,371,853
1999	2,317,043	581,328	193,796	-1,541,919
2000	1,949,851	706,271	402,205	-841,375
2001	2,776,037	892,411	370,785	-1,512,841
2002	2,294,924	957,475	291,563	-1,045,886
2003	2,230,648	1,141,677	342,040	-746,931
2004	2,731,782	1,095,079	504,842	-1,131,861
2005	3,712,202	1,164,683	703,910	-1,843,609
2006	4,150,340	1,187,824	912,736	-2,049,780
2007	5,728,359	1,348,701	1,088,735	-3,290,923
2008	8,404,238	2,186,287	1,883,343	-4,334,607
2009	10,792,117	3,222,637	2,116,840	-5,452,640
2010 <sup>(2)</sup>	11,881,168	2,654,237	2,098,283	-7,128,648
2011 <sup>(2)</sup>	12,802,882	3,268,907	2,167,270	-7,366,704

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Domestic exports plus re- exports minus imports

(2) Provisional

### VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, 2007 - 2011

**Table 48**

Description	Thousand Rupees				
	2007	2008	2009	2010 <sup>(2)</sup>	2011 <sup>(2)</sup>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,088,735</b>	<b>1,883,527</b>	<b>2,116,840</b>	<b>2,110,993</b>	<b>2,624,142</b>
To:					
<b>Ships &amp; aircraft <sup>(1)</sup></b>	<b>1,080,516</b>	<b>1,830,116</b>	<b>1,971,477</b>	<b>2,098,283</b>	<b>2,570,238</b>
Petroleum products	1,050,416	1,806,465	1,955,199	1,813,811	2,338,646
Food, beverages, tobacco & chemicals	25,741	12,165	1,599	2,774	7
Other items	4,360	11,486	14,679	281,697	231,586
Other re-exports	8,218	53,412	145,363	12,710	53,904

Source : National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) These items are imported into bond and re-exported to international carriers

(2) Provisional

### BALANCE OF TRADE BETWEEN SEYCHELLES AND THE I.O.C. MEMBERS (1991 - 2011)

**Table 49**

Year	Imports	Percent <sup>(1)</sup>	Exports	Percent <sup>(2)</sup>	Re-Exports	Balance of Trade
1991	19,070,585	2.1	14,256,590	16.3	553,531	-4,260,464
1992	20,146,907	2.1	17,475,999	18.8	182,020	-2,488,888
1993	34,509,414	2.8	777,719	1.0	8,962,670	-24,769,025
1994	27,807,982	2.7	10,629,021	9.3	2,821,069	-14,357,892
1995	24,664,263	2.2	8,782,473	7.7	797,852	-15,083,938
1996	23,784,296	1.3	7,791,386	3.8	2,806,963	-13,185,947
1997	54,623,153	3.2	5,853,867	1.7	2,707,332	-46,061,954
1998	47,640,575	2.4	4,284,979	0.9	2,007,214	-41,348,382
1999	68,038,442	2.9	6,994,540	1.2	2,973,149	-58,070,753
2000	51,841,512	2.7	15,156,559	-2.1	1,551,476	-35,133,477
2001	56,722,346	2.0	24,463,694	2.7	1,088,856	-31,169,796
2002	111,227,780	4.8	17,638,586	1.8	1,045,187	-92,544,007
2003	63,428,821	2.8	3,849,955	0.3	1,309,625	-58,269,241
2004	118,203,428	4.3	5,341,005	0.5	1,942,748	-110,919,675
2005	102,665,328	2.8	4,399,674	0.4	672,083	-97,593,571
2006	104,935,801	2.5	3,390,847	0.3	1,595,383	-99,949,571
2007	171,531,984	3.0	7,812,640	0.6	1,237,572	-162,481,772
2008	354,775,525	4.2	17,735,804	0.8	3,919,737	-333,119,985
2009	640,510,398	5.9	20,627,960	0.6	41,704,090	-578,178,348
2010	487,703,094	4.1	8,857,068	0.3	4,284,230	-474,561,796
2011	528,083,400	4.1	10,332,803	0.3	8,466,814	-509,283,783

**Source:** National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:**

(1) Refers to the overall percentage of imports in each year

(2) Refers to the overall percentage of exports in each year

**IMPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2011**

**Table 50**

		<b>Rupees</b>			
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		WORLD 12,802,882	COI 528,083	COMESA 613,640	SADC 1,378,685
<b>Section</b>	<b>HS CODE</b>				
		<b><u>CHAPTER I</u></b>			
		<b>LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS</b>			
01	Live animals	1,005	173	179	527
02	Meat and edible meat offal	173,482	144	1,495	4,093
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	1,649,192	0	9	10,561
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included	202,248	9,671	12,241	16,484
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	627	78	78	82
		<b><u>CHAPTER I TOTAL</u></b>	<b>2,026,555</b>	<b>10,066</b>	<b>14,002</b>
		<b><u>CHAPTER II</u></b>			
		<b>VEGETABLE PRODUCTS</b>			
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage	1,559	55	508	168
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	109,191	189	5,235	15,274
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	70,918	2,155	4,320	24,867
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	26,775	2,387	2,764	5,742
10	Cereals	95,642	274	2,797	2,820
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	49,283	2,826	28,257	29,070
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	7,188	1,133	1,133	1,345
13	Lac; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	700	1	1	1
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included	770	27	27	34
		<b><u>CHAPTER II TOTAL</u></b>	<b>362,025</b>	<b>9,047</b>	<b>45,043</b>
		<b><u>CHAPTER III</u></b>			
		<b>ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS &amp; OILS &amp; THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES</b>			
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	176,825	4,397	7,432	5,256
		<b><u>CHAPTER III TOTAL</u></b>	<b>176,825</b>	<b>4,397</b>	<b>7,432</b>
		<b><u>CHAPTER IV</u></b>			
		<b>PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES</b>			
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	40,452	220	1,334	857
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	60,821	3,464	3,516	9,923
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	26,489	2,883	2,940	5,368
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	69,161	1,907	2,851	11,593
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	67,274	2,638	8,497	8,542
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	44,211	2,590	4,045	9,770
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	177,190	7,534	8,981	38,510
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	39,414	31,545	31,545	34,955
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	14,806	1	1,511	3,530
		<b><u>CHAPTER IV TOTAL</u></b>	<b>539,818</b>	<b>52,783</b>	<b>65,221</b>

Table 50 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
<b><u>CHAPTER V</u></b>					
	<b>MINERAL PRODUCTS</b>				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	129,308	2,768	2,768	6,385
26	Ores, slag and ash	82	0	0	0
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	3,224,362	1,193	4,641	4,285
	<b><u>CHAPTER V TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>3,353,752</u></b>	<b><u>3,961</u></b>	<b><u>7,410</u></b>	<b><u>10,670</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER VI</u></b>					
	<b>PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES</b>				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	25,030	4,630	4,631	8,323
29	Organic chemicals	4,594	114	141	1,547
30	Pharmaceutical products	77,821	4,692	4,964	14,991
31	Fertilisers	3,155	40	40	1,526
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	69,723	10,390	10,459	24,444
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	92,019	5,764	9,784	20,751
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	84,689	12,115	12,702	37,545
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes	15,167	2,335	2,365	4,149
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations	6,446	247	247	676
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods	1,848	93	93	295
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	44,479	4,933	5,221	16,976
	<b><u>CHAPTER VI TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>424,971</u></b>	<b><u>45,353</u></b>	<b><u>50,648</u></b>	<b><u>131,221</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER VII</u></b>					
	<b>PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF</b>				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	264,227	42,239	43,371	87,228
40	Rubber and articles thereof	87,799	2,363	2,468	8,782
	<b><u>CHAPTER VII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>352,026</u></b>	<b><u>44,602</u></b>	<b><u>45,840</u></b>	<b><u>96,010</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER VIII</u></b>					
	<b>RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS,</b>				
	<b>HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL</b>				
	<b>GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)</b>				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	60	0	0	0
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	17,967	5,110	5,117	5,718
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER VIII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>18,027</u></b>	<b><u>5,110</u></b>	<b><u>5,117</u></b>	<b><u>5,718</u></b>

Table 50 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
<b><u>CHAPTER IX</u></b>					
<b>WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK</b>					
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	274,078	35,858	36,329	81,273
45	Cork and articles of cork	239	19	19	37
46	Manufactures of straw, of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	2,629	870	870	969
<b><u>CHAPTER IX TOTAL</u></b>		<b>276,947</b>	<b>36,747</b>	<b>37,218</b>	<b>82,279</b>
<b><u>CHAPTER X</u></b>					
<b>PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSETIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF</b>					
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	122	8	8	68
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	173,705	60,809	64,884	70,084
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	35,982	10,091	10,303	10,937
<b><u>CHAPTER X TOTAL</u></b>		<b>209,809</b>	<b>70,908</b>	<b>75,195</b>	<b>81,089</b>
<b><u>CHAPTER XI</u></b>					
<b>TEXTILES &amp; TEXTILE ARTICLES</b>					
50	Silk	1,317	57	57	520
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	87	0	0	0
52	Cotton	3,530	594	591	1,611
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	282	0	0	58
54	Man-made filaments	1,004	56	56	467
55	Man-made staple fibres	11,346	1,168	1,168	2,981
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	15,671	663	674	1,336
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	10,817	477	477	2,383
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	2,231	254	255	372
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	2,078	33	33	463
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	848	97	97	152
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	43,054	9,970	9,887	13,250
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	44,109	14,809	14,995	16,810
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	72,151	9,547	9,620	26,302
<b><u>CHAPTER XI TOTAL</u></b>		<b>208,526</b>	<b>37,726</b>	<b>37,912</b>	<b>66,706</b>
<b><u>CHAPTER XII</u></b>					
<b>FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR</b>					
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	35,106	8,399	8,466	10,302
65	Headgear and parts thereof	4,964	1,054	1,057	1,560
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	7,431	1,517	1,620	3,548
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	930	88	103	245
<b><u>CHAPTER XII TOTAL</u></b>		<b>48,432</b>	<b>11,058</b>	<b>11,245</b>	<b>15,654</b>

Table 50 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
<b>CHAPTER XIII</b>					
ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE					
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials	81,724	2,026	2,144	5,837
69	Ceramic products	81,521	2,808	2,821	10,962
70	Glass and glassware	70,288	2,642	9,738	12,209
<b>CHAPTER XIII TOTAL</b>			<b>233,532</b>	<b>7,475</b>	<b>14,703</b>
<b>CHAPTER XIV</b>					
NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN					
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	27,981	72	75	3,754
<b>CHAPTER XIV TOTAL</b>			<b>27,981</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>CHAPTER XV</b>					
BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL					
72	Iron and steel	316,760	4,892	4,892	28,858
73	Articles of iron or steel	322,736	27,151	27,391	60,470
74	Copper and articles thereof	17,920	477	488	2,504
75	Nickel and articles thereof	135	408	0	57
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	62,329	6,408	6,459	13,852
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof	190	0	0	76
79	Zinc and articles thereof	1,540	3	3	134
80	Tin and articles thereof	298	0	0	1
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	695	0	0	53
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	49,454	2,289	2,324	7,236
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	275,890	4,263	4,613	20,788
<b>CHAPTER XV TOTAL</b>			<b>1,047,946</b>	<b>45,890</b>	<b>46,169</b>
<b>CHAPTER XVI</b>					
MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES					
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	936,412	32,320	39,050	146,013
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	830,370	46,923	44,917	105,255
<b>CHAPTER XVI TOTAL</b>			<b>1,766,782</b>	<b>79,243</b>	<b>83,967</b>
<b>CHAPTER XVII</b>					
VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT					
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds	4,042	34	34	232
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	477,644	22,241	24,846	57,031
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	148,571	0	0	17,504
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	516,904	7,126	7,336	56,450
<b>CHAPTER XVII TOTAL</b>			<b>1,147,162</b>	<b>29,400</b>	<b>32,215</b>
<b>CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL</b>			<b>1,147,162</b>	<b>29,400</b>	<b>32,215</b>

Table 50 continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER XVIII</u>	WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
<b>OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES THEREOF</b>					
90 Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof					
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	202,555	16,258	16,243	26,906
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	10,980	93	93	225
<b><u>CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL</u></b>				<b><u>214,811</u></b>	<b><u>16,376</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER XIX</u></b>					
<b>MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES</b>					
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	1,472	9,236	0	156
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	289,882	4	9,444	48,769
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	48,585	2,381	2,381	12,198
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	18,856	2,526	2,577	4,782
<b><u>CHAPTER XIX TOTAL</u></b>				<b><u>358,796</u></b>	<b><u>14,146</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER XX</u></b>					
<b>WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES THEREOF</b>					
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	4,342	80	80	1,251
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)				
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	3,817	3,643.27	3,386	5,839
<b><u>CHAPTER XX TOTAL</u></b>				<b><u>8,159</u></b>	<b><u>3,723</u></b>
				<b><u>3,465</u></b>	<b><u>7,090</u></b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COMMODITIES, 2001 - 2011**

**Table 51**

SITC	Section	Thousand Rupees										
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
	<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS</b>	<b>892,411</b>	<b>957,475</b>	<b>1,141,677</b>	<b>1,095,079</b>	<b>1,164,683</b>	<b>1,187,824</b>	<b>1,348,701</b>	<b>2,186,287</b>	<b>3,222,637</b>	<b>2,654,237</b>	<b>3,268,907</b>
<b>0</b>	<b>Food &amp; live animals</b>	<b>889,215</b>	<b>950,705</b>	<b>1,138,523</b>	<b>1,004,326</b>	<b>1,058,016</b>	<b>1,105,940</b>	<b>1,308,162</b>	<b>2,136,460</b>	<b>3,144,923</b>	<b>2,572,885</b>	<b>3,197,034</b>
	Fish (fresh & frozen)	17,326	18,176	27,994	13,131	16,031	16,510	16,044	21,726	32,109	27,214	27,673
	Canned tuna	771,176	843,670	1,023,142	923,247	969,619	1,030,364	1,231,207	2,037,090	2,974,031	2,382,456	3,001,272
	Tuna loins	50,394	47,260	27,113	8,329	10,232	3,134	6,450	0	0	0	0
	Fish meal	34,143	31,335	16,926	15,781	26,702	25,133	30,574	44,513	96,200	87,353	91,302
	Sharks' fins	1,469	198	680	183	306	372	571	330	1,548	2,172	283
	Frozen prawns	12,106	7,962	39,974	42,470	31,643	23,739	12,930	16,625	0	0	0
	Coconuts	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	1,728	10	0	56
	Cinnamon bark	982	1,085	900	485	482	773	528	1,821	2,622	1,868	2,046
	Cinnamon - other	337	137	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	1,266	868	1,716	702	3,002	5,914	9,858	12,628	38,403	71,821	74,403
<b>1</b>	<b>Beverages &amp; tobacco</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>1,727</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Crude Materials, inedible</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,310</b>
	Copra	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scrap metal	194	152	6	0	0	202	148	0	0	143	148
	Other	246	68	81	37	141	0	1	5	280	5	1,162
<b>4</b>	<b>Animal &amp; vegetable oils &amp; fats (coconut oil)</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>10,005</b>	<b>27,515</b>	<b>46,182</b>	<b>40,929</b>	<b>32,529</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Chemicals (essential oils)</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1,533</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>81,637</b>	<b>65,402</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>280</b>
	Medicaments	0	0	0	81,609	65,402	0	0	504	459	116	253
	Other	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	12	654	115	27
<b>6, 7 &amp; 8</b>	<b>Manufactures, etc</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>2,439</b>	<b>8,897</b>	<b>41,043</b>	<b>80,310</b>	<b>29,653</b>	<b>21,549</b>	<b>29,733</b>	<b>39,396</b>	<b>35,891</b>
	Philatelic material (1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	500	0	0
	Coconut brushes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Medical appliances	0	0	0	8,786	31,214	80,211	29,012	20,374	27,582	32,410	29,381
	Other	2,441	4,485	2,439	111	9,829	99	641	1,149	1,651	6,986	6,510
<b>9</b>	<b>Commodities, n.e.s.</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>136</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes<sup>(1)</sup> Includes only sales based on parcel post records

**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION, 2002 - 2011**

**Table 52**

**Thousand Rupees/ % of Total**

Country of destination																					
	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		
TOTAL	100%	957,475	100%	1,141,677	100%	1,095,079	100%	1,164,683	100%	1,187,824	100%	1,348,701	100%	2,186,287	100%	3,222,637	100%	2,654,237	100%	3,268,907	100%
Australia	0.4%	2,459	0.3%	333	0.0%	1,923	0.2%	1,289	0.1%	1,490	0.1%	4,565	0.3%	3,192	0.1%	1,748	0.1%	18,125	0.7%	28,025	0.9%
Belgium	2.4%	110	0.0%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	5	0.0%	155	0.0%	5,423	0.4%	1,213	0.1%	1,429	0.0%	30	0.0%	21	0.0%
Canada	0.0%	98	0.0%	107	0.0%	164	0.0%	108	0.0%	103	0.0%	111	0.0%	270	0.0%	227	0.0%	325	0.0%	0	0.0%
France	4.3%	286,112	29.9%	365,270	32.0%	311,543	28.4%	268,804	23.1%	313,370	26.4%	468,137	34.7%	622,525	28.5%	983,771	30.5%	803,939	30.3%	1,270,303	38.9%
Germany	13.5%	81,176	8.5%	86,097	7.5%	90,056	8.2%	118,630	10.2%	45,641	3.8%	46,465	3.4%	123,279	5.6%	113,988	3.5%	118,608	4.5%	59,927	1.8%
Hong Kong	0.4%	729	0.1%	1,447	0.1%	483	0.0%	2,334	0.2%	4,709	0.4%	6,856	0.5%	13,974	0.6%	39,168	1.2%	65,565	2.5%	78,065	2.4%
India	0%	44	0.0%	64	0.0%	42	0.0%	2,329	0.2%	244	0.0%	90	0.0%	3	0.0%	160	0.0%	52	0.0%	218	0.0%
Italy	9.4%	91,563	9.6%	167,609	14.7%	120,616	11.0%	144,315	12.4%	214,147	18.0%	135,101	10.0%	330,495	15.1%	465,615	14.4%	441,420	16.6%	480,332	14.7%
Japan	0.7%	10,345	1.1%	5,961	0.5%	4,915	0.4%	7,001	0.6%	6,755	0.6%	3,147	0.2%	1,215	0.1%	18,495	0.6%	26,853	1.0%	1,001	0.0%
Mauritius	1.4%	634	0.1%	1,078	0.1%	1,572	0.1%	1,840	0.2%	2,153	0.2%	2,530	0.2%	4,509	0.2%	5,065	0.2%	5,253	0.2%	5,228	0.2%
Netherlands	0.8%	21,088	2.2%	13,045	1.1%	17,044	1.6%	33,574	2.9%	37,808	3.2%	58,600	4.3%	130,569	6.0%	124,018	3.8%	119,803	4.5%	74,037	2.3%
Reunion	7.5%	2,510	0.3%	1,947	0.2%	3,769	0.3%	2,553	0.2%	1,708	0.1%	2,517	0.2%	4,248	0.2%	5,049	0.2%	3,600	0.1%	5,032	0.2%
Singapore	1.3%	297	0.0%	4,994	0.4%	2,572	0.2%	1,535	0.1%	743	0.1%	2,265	0.2%	2,515	0.1%	1,118	0.0%	1,603	0.1%	1,358	0.0%
South Africa	0.5%	2,283	0.2%	3,143	0.3%	3,917	0.4%	7,775	0.7%	1,389	0.1%	1,690	0.1%	3,809	0.2%	17,493	0.5%	6,489	0.2%	2,294	0.1%
Switzerland	0.1%	207	0.0%	696	0.1%	822	0.1%	900	0.1%	861	0.1%	5,490	0.4%	24,225	1.1%	25,930	0.8%	17,289	0.7%	25,077	0.8%
Thailand	0.8%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	1,040	0.1%	821	0.1%	102	0.0%	0	0.0%	160	0.0%	0	0.0%	894	0.0%	253	0.0%
UK	52.9%	404,717	42.3%	447,900	39.2%	508,074	46.4%	528,923	45.4%	499,502	42.1%	541,029	40.1%	843,596	38.6%	1,232,556	38.2%	859,838	32.4%	1,055,315	32.3%
USA	0.0%	33	0.0%	9,803	0.9%	293	0.0%	4,639	0.4%	8,165	0.7%	4,112	0.3%	4,262	0.2%	4,751	0.1%	8,452	0.3%	8,572	0.3%
Other	3.4%	53,070	5.5%	32,183	2.8%	26,232	2.4%	37,310	3.2%	48,780	4.1%	60,572	4.5%	72,229	3.3%	182,054	5.6%	156,096	5.9%	173,848	5.3%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

EXPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2011

**Table 53**

		WORLD	COI	COMESA	Rupees SADC
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>3,268,907</b>	<b>10,333</b>	<b>5,774</b>	<b>7,634</b>
<b>Section</b> <b>HS CODE</b>	<b><u>CHAPTER I</u></b>				
	<b>LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS</b>				
01	Live animals	1,345	5	52	41
02	Meat and edible meat offal	3	0	0	0
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	93,101	8,207	3,181	3,181
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	2	2	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER I TOTAL</u></b>	<b>94,451</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>3,233</b>	<b>3,222</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER II</u></b>				
	<b>VEGETABLE PRODUCTS</b>				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage	0	0	0	0
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	8,875	0	265	0
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	2,046	0	0	0
10	Cereals	0	0	0	0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	0	0	0	0
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	0	0	0	0
13	Lac; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	0	0	0	0
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER II TOTAL</u></b>	<b>10,921</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER III</u></b>				
	<b>ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS &amp; OILS &amp; THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES</b>				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	32,529	0	147	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER III TOTAL</u></b>	<b>32,529</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER IV</u></b>				
	<b>PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES</b>				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	3,001,272	0	0	0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	0	0	0	0
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	0	0	0	0
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	0	0	0	0
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	0	0	0	0
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	2	0	0	0
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	1,727	5	6	21
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	91,302	0	0	38
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER IV TOTAL</u></b>	<b>3,094,303</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>58</b>

Table 53 continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER V</u>	WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	<b>MINERAL PRODUCTS</b>				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	1,161	0	0	0
26	Ores, slag and ash	0	0	0	0
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER V TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>1,161</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER VI</u></b>				
	<b>PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES</b>				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	0	0	0	0
29	Organic chemicals	0	0	0	0
30	Pharmaceutical products	274	4	0	1
31	Fertilisers	0	0	0	0
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	0	0	0	0
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	5	5	5	5
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	0	0	0	0
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes	0	0	0	0
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations				
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods				
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	1	0	0	1
	<b><u>CHAPTER VI TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>280</u></b>	<b><u>9</u></b>	<b><u>5</u></b>	<b><u>7</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER VII</u></b>				
	<b>PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF</b>				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	27	5	5	7
40	Rubber and articles thereof				
	<b><u>CHAPTER VII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>27</u></b>	<b><u>5</u></b>	<b><u>5</u></b>	<b><u>7</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER VIII</u></b>				
	<b>RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)</b>				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	0	0	0	0
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	0	0	0	0
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof				
	<b><u>CHAPTER VIII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>

Table 53 continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER IX</u>	WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	<b>WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK</b>				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	143	0	13	23
45	Cork and articles of cork				
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	7	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER IX TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>150</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>13</u></b>	<b><u>23</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER X</u></b>				
	<b>PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF</b>				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	0	0	0	0
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	45	0	0	0
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	2,198	1,958	1,958	2,007
	<b><u>CHAPTER X TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>2,242</u></b>	<b><u>1,958</u></b>	<b><u>1,958</u></b>	<b><u>2,007</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XI</u></b>				
	<b>TEXTILES &amp; TEXTILE ARTICLES</b>				
50	Silk				
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric				
52	Cotton				
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn				
54	Man-made filaments				
55	Man-made staple fibres				
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof				
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings				
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery				
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use				
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics				
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	271	0	0	0
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted				
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	72	72	72	72
	<b><u>CHAPTER XI TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>344</u></b>	<b><u>72</u></b>	<b><u>72</u></b>	<b><u>72</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XII</u></b>				
	<b>FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR</b>				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles				
65	Headgear and parts thereof	4	0	0	0
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof				
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair				
	<b><u>CHAPTER XII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>4</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>

Table 53 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	<b><u>CHAPTER XIII</u></b>				
	<b>ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE</b>				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials				
69	Ceramic products	2	0	0	0
70	Glass and glassware	53	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER XIII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>55</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XIV</u></b>				
	<b>NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI- PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN</b>				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	2,014	0	0	1,882
	<b><u>CHAPTER XIV TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>2,014</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>1,882</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XV</u></b>				
	<b>BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL</b>				
72	Iron and steel	68	0	0	0
73	Articles of iron or steel	0	0	0	0
74	Copper and articles thereof	223	0	0	0
75	Nickel and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	80	0	0	0
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof				
79	Zinc and articles thereof				
80	Tin and articles thereof				
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof				
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals				
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal				
	<b><u>CHAPTER XV TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>371</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XVI</u></b>				
	<b>MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES</b>				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof				
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles				
	<b><u>CHAPTER XVI TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XVII</u></b>				
	<b>VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds				
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof				
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof				
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures				
	<b><u>CHAPTER XVII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>

Table 53 continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER XVIII</u>	WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	<b>OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES THEREOF</b>				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	29,381	7	7	7
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	159	0	0	159
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles				
	<b><u>CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL</u></b>	<b>29,540</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>166</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XIX</u></b>				
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES</b>				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	0	0	0	0
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	366	44	44	44
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	80	0	0	80
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	34	5	5	34
	<b><u>CHAPTER XIX TOTAL</u></b>	<b>481</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>158</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XX</u></b>				
	<b>WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES THEREOF</b>				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	31	12	12	31
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)	0	0	0	0
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	4	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER XX TOTAL</u></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

## RE-EXPORTS BY HS SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS - 2011

Table 54

		WORLD	COI	COMESA	Rupees SADC
	GRAND TOTAL	2,167,270	10,971	6,903	14,483
<b>Section HS CODE</b>	<b><u>CHAPTER I</u></b>				
	<b>LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS</b>				
01	Live animals	0	0	0	0
02	Meat and edible meat offal	0	0	0	0
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	0	0	0	0
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER I TOTAL</u></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER II</u></b>				
	<b>VEGETABLE PRODUCTS</b>				
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage	0	0	0	0
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	0	0	0	0
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	0	0	0	0
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	0	0	0	0
10	Cereals	0	0	0	0
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	0	0	0	0
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	0	0	0	0
13	Lac; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	0	0	0	0
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER II TOTAL</u></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER III</u></b>				
	<b>ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS &amp; OILS &amp; THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS; PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES</b>				
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER III TOTAL</u></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER IV</u></b>				
	<b>PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES</b>				
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	0	0	0	0
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	0	0	0	0
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	0	0	0	0
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	0	0	0	0
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	0	0	0	0
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	0	0	0	0
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	2	0	0	0
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	0	0	0	0
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER IV TOTAL</u></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Table 54 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
<b><u>CHAPTER V</u></b>					
	<b>MINERAL PRODUCTS</b>				
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	0	0	0	0
26	Ores, slag and ash	0	0	0	0
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	1,972,159	3	3	3
	<b><u>CHAPTER V TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>1,972,159</u></b>	<b><u>3</u></b>	<b><u>3</u></b>	<b><u>3</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER VI</u></b>					
	<b>PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES</b>				
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	173	112	112	173
29	Organic chemicals	0	0	0	0
30	Pharmaceutical products	22	0	0	6
31	Fertilisers	0	0	0	0
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	213	0	0	0
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	18	18	18	18
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	0	0	0	0
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes	63	0	0	0
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations	0	0	0	0
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods	6	0	0	6
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	1	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER VI TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>497</u></b>	<b><u>130</u></b>	<b><u>130</u></b>	<b><u>204</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER VII</u></b>					
	<b>PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF</b>				
39	Plastics and articles thereof	4,632	1,946	1,946	1,946
40	Rubber and articles thereof	477	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER VII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>5,109</u></b>	<b><u>1,946</u></b>	<b><u>1,946</u></b>	<b><u>1,946</u></b>
<b><u>CHAPTER VIII</u></b>					
	<b>RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)</b>				
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	0	0	0	0
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	5	0	0	0
43	Furskins and artificial fur, manufactures thereof	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER VIII TOTAL</u></b>	<b><u>5</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>

Table 54 continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER IX</u>	WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	<b>WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK</b>				
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	28	0	0	0
45	Cork and articles of cork	0	0	0	0
46	Manufactures of straw. of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER IX TOTAL</u></b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER X</u></b>				
	<b>PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF</b>				
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	0	0	0	0
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	16	4	4	4
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	292	3	13	51
	<b><u>CHAPTER X TOTAL</u></b>	<b>308</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>55</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XI</u></b>				
	<b>TEXTILES &amp; TEXTILE ARTICLES</b>				
50	Silk	0	0	0	0
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	0	0	0	0
52	Cotton	0	0	0	0
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	0	0	0	0
54	Man-made filaments	0	0	0	0
55	Man-made staple fibres	3	1	1	1
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	482	0	0	0
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	78	0	0	1
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	0	0	0	0
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	0	0	0	0
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	0	0	0	0
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	5	5	5	5
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	0	0	0	0
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	1,749	0	0	89
	<b><u>CHAPTER XI TOTAL</u></b>	<b>2,317</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>95</b>
	<b><u>CHAPTER XII</u></b>				
	<b>FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR</b>				
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	0	0	0	0
65	Headgear and parts thereof	0	0	0	0
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	0	0	0	0
	<b><u>CHAPTER XII TOTAL</u></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

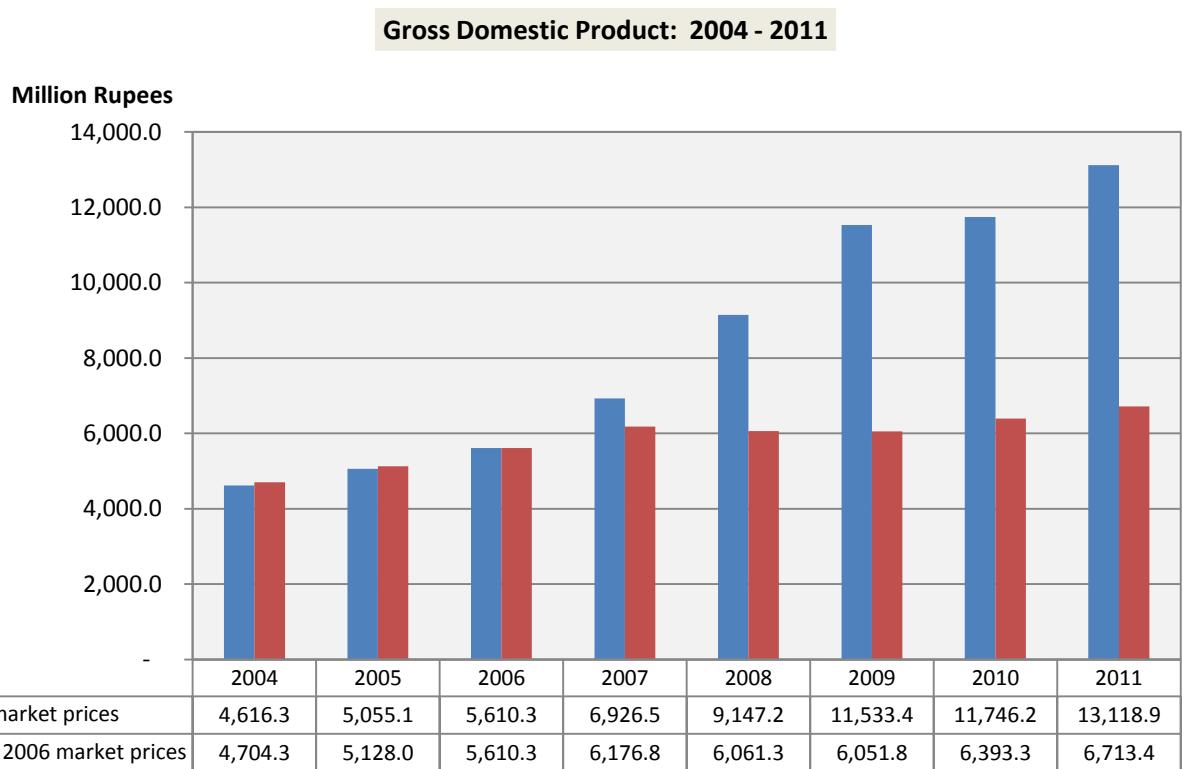
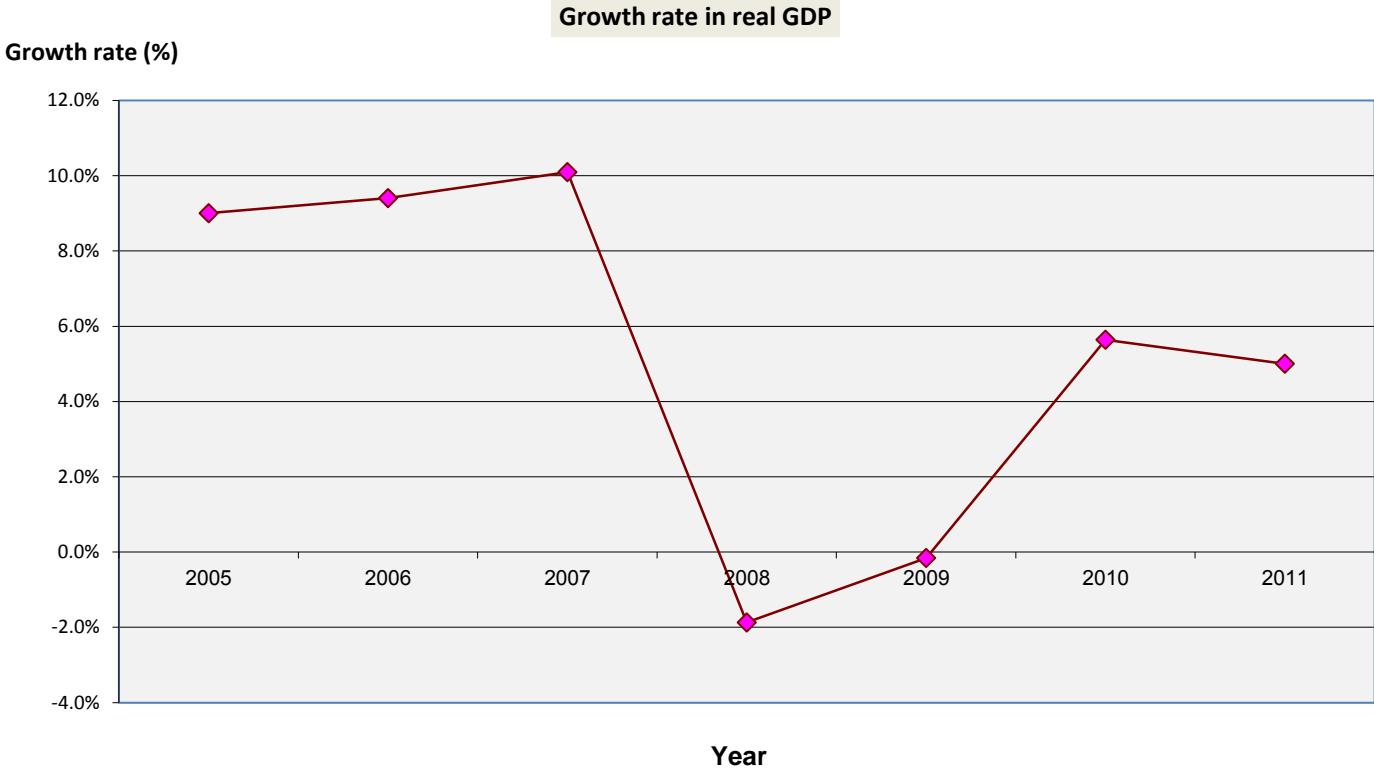
Table 54 continued

Section HS CODE		WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
	<u>CHAPTER XIII</u>				
	<b>ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE</b>				
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials	0	0	0	0
69	Ceramic products	107	0	0	105
70	Glass and glassware	34	9	9	20
	<u>CHAPTER XIII TOTAL</u>	<b>141</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>124</b>
	<u>CHAPTER XIV</u>				
	<b>NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN</b>				
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	324	0	0	0
	<u>CHAPTER XIV TOTAL</u>	<b>324</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	<u>CHAPTER XV</u>				
	<b>BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL</b>				
72	Iron and steel	83	9	9	14
73	Articles of iron or steel	8,358	1,214	1,214	1,306
74	Copper and articles thereof	4	0	0	4
75	Nickel and articles thereof		0	0	0
76	Aluminium and articles thereof	62	61	0	1
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)				
78	Lead and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
79	Zinc and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
80	Tin and articles thereof	0	0	0	0
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	0	0	0	0
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	2,576	97	97	328
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	60	58	58	60
	<u>CHAPTER XV TOTAL</u>	<b>11,143</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>1,714</b>
	<u>CHAPTER XVI</u>				
	<b>MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES</b>				
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	32,157	88	92	815
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	24,453	4,403	368	643
	<u>CHAPTER XVI TOTAL</u>	<b>56,610</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1,457</b>
	<u>CHAPTER XVII</u>				
	<b>VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>				
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds	0	0	0	0
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	10,211	494	494	622
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	59,464	53	39	2,589
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	4,840	0	28	1,449
	<u>CHAPTER XVII TOTAL</u>	<b>74,515</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>4,661</b>

Table 54 continued

Section HS CODE		CHAPTER XVIII	WORLD	COI	COMESA	SADC
		<b>OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES THEREOF</b>				
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	34,046	2,394	2,394	3,349	
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	0	0	0	0	
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	0	0	0	0	
	<b>CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL</b>	<b>34,046</b>	<b>2,394</b>	<b>2,394</b>	<b>3,349</b>	
		<b>CHAPTER XIX</b>				
		<b>MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES</b>				
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	0	0	0	0	
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like, prefabricated buildings	789	0	0	598	
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	2,219	0	0	276	
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	0	0	0	0	
	<b>CHAPTER XIX TOTAL</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>874</b>	
		<b>CHAPTER XX</b>				
		<b>WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES THEREOF</b>				
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	0	0	0	0	
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)	0	0	0	0	
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	7,058	0	0	1	
	<b>CHAPTER XX TOTAL</b>	<b>7,058</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	

Source: National Bureau of Statistics



### Gross Domestic Product (GDP) - Summary, 2004 - 2011

**Table 55**

	Notes	2004 (F)	2005 (F)	2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
GDP, at constant 2006 market prices (Real GDP)	SR Million	4,704.3	5,128.0	5,610.3	6,176.8	6,061.3	6,051.8	6,393.3	6,713.4
% growth			9.0%	9.4%	10.1%	-1.9%	-0.2%	5.6%	5.0%
GDP, at current market prices	SR Million	4,616.3	5,055.1	5,610.3	6,926.5	9,147.2	11,533.4	11,746.2	13,118.9
% growth			9.5%	11.0%	23.5%	32.1%	26.1%	1.8%	11.7%
Population	Nos	82,475	82,858	84,600	85,033	86,956	87,298	89,770	87,441
% growth			0.5%	2.1%	0.5%	2.3%	0.4%	2.8%	-2.6%
GDP per capita	SR per person	55,972	61,009	66,316	81,456	105,193	132,115	130,848	150,031
% growth			9.0%	8.7%	22.8%	29.1%	25.6%	-1.0%	14.7%
Official exchange rate	(i)	5.50	5.50	5.52	6.70	9.46	13.61	12.07	12.38
GDP per capita (US\$)	US\$ per person	10,177	11,093	12,014	12,158	11,123	9,707	10,843	12,118
% growth			9.0%	8.3%	1.2%	-8.5%	-12.7%	11.7%	11.8%
GDP, implicit price deflator (IPD)	(ii)	98.1	98.6	100.0	112.1	150.9	190.6	183.7	195.4
% growth			0.5%	1.4%	12.1%	34.6%	26.3%	-3.6%	6.4%
Consumer Price Index (2006 =100)	(iii)	101.2	101.9	100.0	105.3	144.3	190.1	185.5	190.3
% growth			0.7%	-1.8%	5.3%	37.0%	31.7%	-2.4%	2.6%

**Source:** National Bureau of Statistics

**Notes:** F = Final P = Provisional

(i) Seychelles Rupees per US dollar, annual average

(ii) An implicit measure of price change over the entire economy

Calculated as ratio of Current to Constant Price GDP, with 2006 as the base year

(iii) Measure of price change for household consumption only

### Gross National Income (GNI) - Summary, 2006 - 2011

**Table 56**

(SR millions) <sup>(i)</sup>	2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
<b>Current prices</b>						
<b>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</b>	<b>5,610.3</b>	<b>6,926.5</b>	<b>9,147.2</b>	<b>11,533.4</b>	<b>11,746.2</b>	<b>13,118.9</b>
Primary Incomes						
Receivable from the rest of the world	57.1	69.4	88.2	63.4	110.7	125.7
Payable to the rest of the world	-299.3	-551.6	-1,132.5	-1,611.1	-1,220.1	-1,261.6
<b>Gross National Income (GNI)</b>	<b>5,368.1</b>	<b>6,444.3</b>	<b>8,102.8</b>	<b>9,985.6</b>	<b>10,636.9</b>	<b>11,983.0</b>
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers)						
Receivable from the rest of the world	298.4	296.3	815.8	934.9	437.7	396.2
Payable to the rest of the world	-55.8	-75.0	-109.2	-135.5	-147.6	-113.4
<b>Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)</b>	<b>5,610.7</b>	<b>6,665.6</b>	<b>8,809.4</b>	<b>10,785.0</b>	<b>10,927.0</b>	<b>12,265.8</b>
Annual changes						
GDP at current prices	11.0%	23.5%	32.1%	26.1%	1.8%	11.7%
GNI per capita	11.0%	20.0%	25.7%	23.2%	6.5%	12.7%
GNDI	12.1%	18.8%	32.2%	22.4%	1.3%	12.3%
<b>Per capita income measures</b>						
Population (mid year estimate)	84,600	85,033	86,956	87,298	89,770	87,441
Current price GDP per capita (SR)	66,316	81,456	105,193	132,115	130,848	150,031
Current price GNI per capita (SR)	63,453	75,785	93,183	114,386	118,490	137,041
Current price GNDI per capita (SR)	66,321	78,388	101,309	123,542	121,723	140,275
Exchange rate (SR/US\$)	5.52	6.70	9.46	13.61	12.07	12.38
Current price GDP per capita (US\$)	12,014	12,158	11,123	9,707	10,843	12,118
Current price GNI per capita (US\$)	11,495	11,311	9,853	8,405	9,819	11,069
Current price GNDI per capita (US\$)	12,015	11,700	10,712	9,077	10,087	11,330

Source: National Bureau of Statistics & Central Bank of Seychelles (CBS)

Notes:

F = Final P = Provisional

- (i) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at current market prices

**GNI = GDP + Net factor income from abroad**

*Valuation using actual exchange rates (**higher than official**), would give lower US\$ GNI per capita results up until when the currency was floated in November 2008*

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, 2006 - 2011**  
**(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)**

**Table 57(a)**

SIC	Industry	Million Rupees					
		2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
A01	Agriculture	95.9	94.1	92.3	91.3	89.8	91.0
A03	Fishing	71.4	74.5	84.1	56.0	48.3	52.0
C10	Manufacture of food	184.4	166.8	138.9	123.1	128.4	129.4
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	153.1	161.4	126.6	98.8	113.8	129.3
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	51.1	50.3	56.0	47.3	53.6	54.4
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	114.3	142.0	134.6	135.6	142.0	153.3
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	58.0	45.4	56.7	108.7	122.6	47.1
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	45.6	53.8	54.2	53.4	61.2	66.6
F	Construction	304.6	334.9	373.1	354.7	336.1	429.3
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	355.7	429.0	371.5	395.7	399.1	419.7
H	Transportation and storage	595.6	662.5	676.8	635.0	639.6	588.5
I	Accommodation and food service activities	558.7	673.0	613.3	621.7	748.1	800.2
J	Information and communication	246.6	266.7	274.7	298.5	328.7	371.1
K	Financial and insurance activities	269.8	314.2	318.9	314.7	323.0	348.8
L01	Real estate activities	107.9	143.9	190.5	298.2	323.3	355.6
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	474.5	497.8	531.5	557.0	582.0	608.0
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	101.7	117.4	109.8	94.4	117.0	119.8
N	Administrative and support service activities	127.4	148.6	153.2	159.9	175.4	188.5
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	518.4	529.2	536.1	468.8	396.9	437.2
P	Education	212.0	214.5	207.7	212.7	223.5	218.2
Q	Human health and social work activities	149.8	153.0	149.4	135.8	142.5	135.6
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	44.9	45.6	36.2	38.5	40.4	45.3
S	Other service activities	34.1	35.3	29.8	33.9	35.5	38.4
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(100.2)	(114.7)	(141.7)	(141.4)	(123.1)	(128.2)
All Industries	<b>GDP at constant 2006 basic prices</b>	<b>4,775.1</b>	<b>5,239.2</b>	<b>5,174.1</b>	<b>5,192.3</b>	<b>5,447.9</b>	<b>5,699.2</b>
	Taxes on Products and Imports	436.3	478.7	472.7	474.4	497.7	520.7
	Goods and Services Tax	487.5	556.0	510.4	481.4	548.6	599.1
	Subsidies	(88.5)	(97.1)	(95.9)	(96.2)	(101.0)	(105.6)
	<b>GDP at constant 2006 market prices</b>	<b>5,610.3</b>	<b>6,176.8</b>	<b>6,061.3</b>	<b>6,051.8</b>	<b>6,393.3</b>	<b>6,713.4</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, 2007 - 2011**  
**(Growth rates)**

**Table 57(b)**

SIC	Industry	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
A01	Agriculture	-1.9%	-1.9%	-1.1%	-1.6%	1.3%
A03	Fishing	4.4%	12.9%	-33.4%	-13.7%	7.7%
C10	Manufacture of food	-9.5%	-16.7%	-11.3%	4.3%	0.8%
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	5.4%	-21.5%	-22.0%	15.2%	13.7%
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	-1.6%	11.4%	-15.5%	13.3%	1.4%
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	24.2%	-5.2%	0.7%	4.8%	7.9%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-21.7%	25.0%	91.6%	12.8%	-61.6%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	18.1%	0.8%	-1.6%	14.7%	8.8%
F	Construction	10.0%	11.4%	-4.9%	-5.2%	27.7%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	20.6%	-13.4%	6.5%	0.9%	5.2%
H	Transportation and storage	11.2%	2.2%	-6.2%	0.7%	-8.0%
I	Accommodation and food service activities	20.4%	-8.9%	1.4%	20.3%	7.0%
J	Information and communication	8.2%	3.0%	8.7%	10.1%	12.9%
K	Financial and insurance activities	16.5%	1.5%	-1.3%	2.6%	8.0%
L01	Real estate activities	33.4%	32.4%	56.5%	8.4%	10.0%
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	4.9%	6.8%	4.8%	4.5%	4.5%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	15.4%	-6.5%	-14.0%	23.8%	2.5%
N	Administrative and support service activities	16.6%	3.0%	4.4%	9.7%	7.5%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2.1%	1.3%	-12.6%	-15.3%	10.2%
P	Education	1.2%	-3.2%	2.4%	5.1%	-2.4%
Q	Human health and social work activities	2.2%	-2.4%	-9.1%	5.0%	-4.9%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.6%	-20.6%	6.4%	4.8%	12.3%
S	Other service activities	3.5%	-15.5%	13.7%	4.8%	7.9%
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector					
	<b>GDP at current basic prices</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>-1.2%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>
	Taxes on Products and Imports	9.7%	-1.2%	0.4%	4.9%	4.6%
	Goods and Services Tax	14.1%	-8.2%	-5.7%	14.0%	9.2%
	Subsidies	9.7%	-1.2%	0.4%	4.9%	4.6%
	<b>GDP at current market prices</b>	<b>10.1%</b>	<b>-1.9%</b>	<b>-0.2%</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2006 - 2011**  
**(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)**

**Table 58(a)**

SIC	Industry	Million Rupees					
		2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
A01	Agriculture	95.9	106.6	130.5	172.0	165.0	171.5
A03	Fishing	71.4	83.6	104.5	88.3	99.6	121.6
C10	Manufacture of food	184.4	275.5	338.9	386.9	423.6	376.4
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	153.1	170.2	239.5	282.6	284.5	317.5
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	51.1	51.2	70.7	80.2	79.0	80.9
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	114.3	166.2	201.0	152.6	153.1	164.0
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	58.0	36.3	28.5	70.4	71.6	(5.9)
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	45.6	53.8	64.9	76.6	95.0	62.7
F	Construction	304.6	360.6	486.2	568.5	534.0	787.6
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	355.7	522.2	762.6	1,000.7	860.5	838.4
H	Transportation and storage	595.6	717.0	907.0	1,105.5	892.4	776.8
I	Accommodation and food service activities	558.7	1,001.2	1,501.0	1,954.7	1,999.0	2,456.3
J	Information and communication	246.6	231.2	275.9	347.6	377.8	431.2
K	Financial and insurance activities	269.8	361.6	424.5	560.0	526.2	595.3
L01	Real estate activities	107.9	156.3	314.7	556.2	623.3	692.3
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	474.5	499.7	690.9	1,028.0	1,079.2	1,147.5
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	101.7	121.5	155.0	164.5	198.8	208.9
N	Administrative and support service activities	127.4	177.2	211.5	310.1	337.4	374.5
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	518.4	590.5	622.0	558.8	607.2	700.8
P	Education	212.0	231.4	257.8	243.5	259.3	332.9
Q	Human health and social work activities	149.8	145.1	156.8	161.4	169.2	208.7
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	44.9	46.7	55.6	65.3	68.3	78.0
S	Other service activities	34.1	36.7	37.3	55.8	58.3	66.7
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(100.2)	(132.0)	(188.0)	(224.9)	(181.9)	(205.3)
All Industries	<b>GDP at current basic prices</b>	<b>4,775.1</b>	<b>6,010.5</b>	<b>7,849.5</b>	<b>9,765.3</b>	<b>9,780.7</b>	<b>10,779.6</b>
	Taxes on Products and Imports	436.3	531.4	713.4	814.6	1,311.9	1,561.4
	Goods and Services Tax	487.5	534.9	626.8	970.3	670.9	795.2
	Subsidies	(88.5)	(150.3)	(42.6)	(16.8)	(17.3)	(17.3)
	<b>GDP at current market prices</b>	<b>5,610.3</b>	<b>6,926.5</b>	<b>9,147.2</b>	<b>11,533.4</b>	<b>11,746.2</b>	<b>13,118.9</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2006 - 2011**  
**(Percentage shares of Value Added to GDP)**

Table 58(b)

SIC	Industry	2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
A01	Agriculture	1.7%	1.5%	1.4%	1.5%	1.4%	1.3%
A03	Fishing	1.3%	1.2%	1.1%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%
C10	Manufacture of food	3.3%	4.0%	3.7%	3.4%	3.6%	2.9%
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	2.7%	2.5%	2.6%	2.5%	2.4%	2.4%
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	0.9%	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	2.0%	2.4%	2.2%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.0%	0.5%	0.3%	0.6%	0.6%	0.0%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.5%
F	Construction	5.4%	5.2%	5.3%	4.9%	4.5%	6.0%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6.3%	7.5%	8.3%	8.7%	7.3%	6.4%
H	Transportation and storage	10.6%	10.4%	9.9%	9.6%	7.6%	5.9%
I	Accommodation and food service activities	10.0%	14.5%	16.4%	16.9%	17.0%	18.7%
J	Information and communication	4.4%	3.3%	3.0%	3.0%	3.2%	3.3%
K	Financial and insurance activities	4.8%	5.2%	4.6%	4.9%	4.5%	4.5%
L01	Real estate activities	1.9%	2.3%	3.4%	4.8%	5.3%	5.3%
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	8.5%	7.2%	7.6%	8.9%	9.2%	8.7%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.8%	1.8%	1.7%	1.4%	1.7%	1.6%
N	Administrative and support service activities	2.3%	2.6%	2.3%	2.7%	2.9%	2.9%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	9.2%	8.5%	6.8%	4.8%	5.2%	5.3%
P	Education	3.8%	3.3%	2.8%	2.1%	2.2%	2.5%
Q	Human health and social work activities	2.7%	2.1%	1.7%	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.8%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
S	Other service activities	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	-1.8%	-1.9%	-2.1%	-1.9%	-1.5%	-1.6%
<b>GDP at current basic prices</b>		<b>85.1%</b>	<b>86.8%</b>	<b>85.8%</b>	<b>84.7%</b>	<b>83.3%</b>	<b>82.2%</b>
Taxes on Products and Imports		7.8%	7.7%	7.8%	7.1%	11.2%	11.9%
Goods and Services Tax		8.7%	7.7%	6.9%	8.4%	5.7%	6.1%
Subsidies		-1.6%	-2.2%	-0.5%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%
<b>GDP at current market prices</b>		<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2006 - 2011**  
**(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)**

Table 59

SIC	Industry	Million Rupees					
		2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
A01	Agriculture	100.0	113.3	141.4	188.4	183.7	188.5
A03	Fishing	100.0	112.2	124.2	157.5	206.1	233.7
C10	Manufacture of food	100.0	165.1	244.0	314.2	329.8	290.8
C11-12	Manufacture of beverages and tobacco	100.0	105.5	189.2	286.1	250.1	245.5
C23	Manufacture of concrete, rock products, glass etc	100.0	101.9	126.4	169.6	147.5	148.8
C13-22,24-33	Manufacturing, other	100.0	117.0	149.3	112.6	107.7	107.0
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	100.0	79.9	50.2	64.8	58.4	(12.5)
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	100.0	100.1	119.7	143.6	155.3	94.2
F	Construction	100.0	107.7	130.3	160.3	158.9	183.5
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	100.0	121.7	205.3	252.9	215.6	199.7
H	Transportation and storage	100.0	108.2	134.0	174.1	139.5	132.0
I	Accommodation and food service activities	100.0	148.8	244.7	314.4	267.2	307.0
J	Information and communication	100.0	86.7	100.4	116.4	115.0	116.2
K	Financial and insurance activities	100.0	115.1	133.1	178.0	162.9	170.7
L01	Real estate activities	100.0	108.6	165.2	186.5	192.8	194.7
L02	Owner occupied dwellings	100.0	100.4	130.0	184.6	185.4	188.7
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	100.0	103.5	141.2	174.2	170.0	174.3
N	Administrative and support service activities	100.0	119.2	138.1	193.9	192.3	198.6
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	100.0	111.6	116.0	119.2	153.0	160.3
P	Education	100.0	107.8	124.1	114.5	116.0	152.6
Q	Human health and social work activities	100.0	94.8	104.9	118.9	118.7	154.0
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	100.0	102.5	153.7	169.4	169.2	172.1
S	Other service activities	100.0	103.9	125.1	164.4	164.2	173.8
X	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	100.0	115.1	132.6	159.0	147.7	160.1
All Industries	<b>GDP at constant 2006 basic prices</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>151.7</b>	<b>188.1</b>	<b>179.5</b>	<b>189.1</b>
	<b>GDP at current market prices</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>150.9</b>	<b>190.6</b>	<b>183.7</b>	<b>195.4</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

(i) Deflator = Ratio of value added in current basic prices to value added in constant basic price

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2006 - 2011**  
**(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)**

**Table 60(a)**

SIC	Industry	Million Rupees					
		2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	21.9	34.6	34.8	45.0	46.0	51.0
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	297.0	408.1	458.6	528.9	416.4	206.5
<b>I</b>	Accommodation and food service activities	520.3	951.7	1,440.4	1,875.9	1,917.5	2,365.1
<b>N</b>	Administrative and support service activities	77.0	108.7	120.9	192.6	212.5	233.2
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.5	4.7	5.6	6.5	6.8	7.8
	Taxes on Products	123.0	150.5	210.1	403.9	411.8	550.3
	<b>Total Tourism Related</b>	<b>1,043.7</b>	<b>1,658.2</b>	<b>2,270.4</b>	<b>3,052.9</b>	<b>3,011.1</b>	<b>3,413.9</b>
	<b>Total GDP at current market prices</b>	<b>5,610.3</b>	<b>6,926.5</b>	<b>9,147.2</b>	<b>11,533.4</b>	<b>11,746.2</b>	<b>13,118.9</b>
	<b>Tourism related contribution (%)</b>	<b>18.6%</b>	<b>23.9%</b>	<b>24.8%</b>	<b>26.5%</b>	<b>25.6%</b>	<b>26.0%</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes: F = Final P = Provisional

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES, 2006 - 2011**

(Percentage shares to tourism related value added)

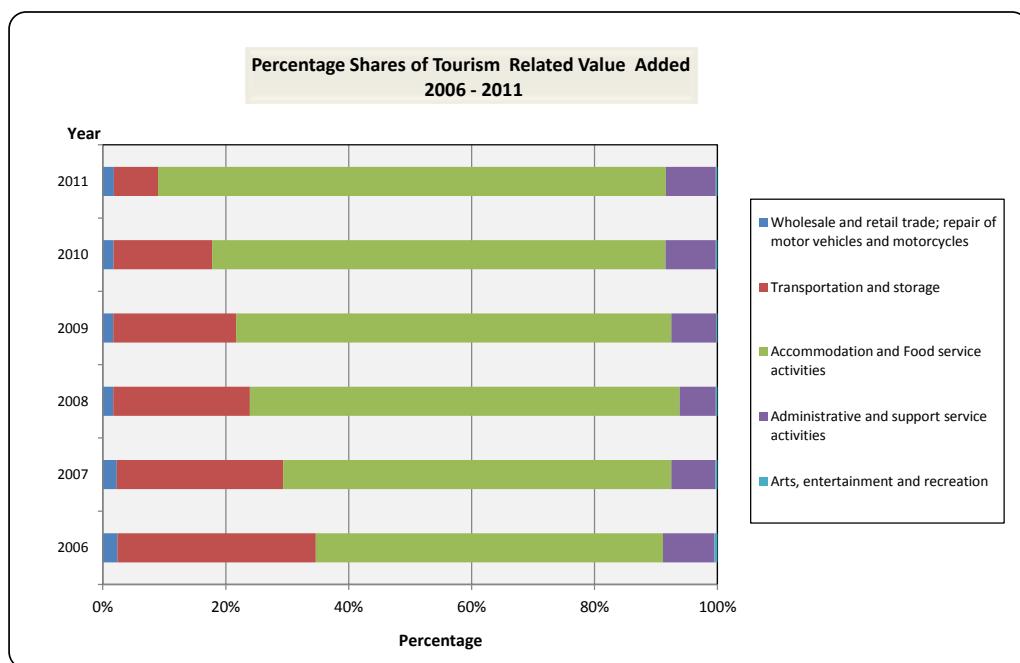
**Table 60(b)**

SIC	Industry	Percentage shares to tourism related value added					
		2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	2.1	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	28.5	24.6	20.2	17.3	13.8	6.0
<b>I</b>	Accommodation and Food service activities	49.8	57.4	63.4	61.4	63.7	69.3
<b>N</b>	Administrative and support service activities	7.4	6.6	5.3	6.3	7.1	6.8
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Taxes on Products	11.8	9.1	9.3	13.2	13.7	16.1
	<b>Total Tourism Related</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(i) Tourism direct contributions only (estimated as the value added for the main tourism related activities )



**VALUE ADDED BY TOURISM RELATED INDUSTRY AT CONSTANT 2006 PRICES, (2006 - 2011)**  
**(PRODUCTION ACCOUNT)**

**Table 61**

SIC	Industry	Million Rupees					
		2006 (F)	2007 (F)	2008 (F)	2009 (P)	2010 (P)	2011 (P)
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	21.9	27.6	22.7	23.5	24.6	26.6
H	Transportation and storage	297.0	340.9	312.0	248.5	244.0	177.4
I	Accommodation and food service activities	520.3	628.8	570.1	578.4	703.0	752.3
N	Administrative and support service activities	77.0	89.0	89.7	89.2	100.4	107.6
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	4.5	4.6	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.5
	Taxes on Products	123.0	146.6	137.3	138.5	163.7	175.2
	<b>Total Tourism Related</b>	<b>1,043.7</b>	<b>1,237.4</b>	<b>1,135.4</b>	<b>1,082.0</b>	<b>1,239.8</b>	<b>1,243.7</b>
	<b>Total GDP at current market prices</b>	<b>5,610.3</b>	<b>6,176.8</b>	<b>6,061.3</b>	<b>6,051.8</b>	<b>6,393.3</b>	<b>6,713.4</b>
	<b>Tourism related contribution (%)</b>	<b>18.6%</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>18.7%</b>	<b>17.9%</b>	<b>19.4%</b>	<b>18.5%</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

F = Final P = Provisional

- (i) Tourism direct contributions only (estimated as the value added for the main tourism related activities )

**Breakdown of group and class included in Tourism related industrial classification (SIC )**

SIC	Description
G	Other wholesale of fuel (to yachts)
G	Wholesale of hotel industry goods
G	Retail sale of tourist gifts, art items etc
H	Other land transport
H	Passenger ferries
H	Diving
H	Other water borne tourist activities
H	Air transport
H	Other support activities for transportation and warehousing
I	Hotels
I	Beverage serving activities
I	Restaurants
I	Other food service activities
N	Car hire
N	Bicycle hire
N	Travel agency activities
N	Tour operator activities
N	International airline agencies
N	Other reservation services and related activities
R	Sports activities and amusement and recreation activities

**EXTERNAL RESERVES, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 62**

**Million Rupees**

<b>As at 31st December</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
Central Bank	322.4	1,049.8	1,997.2	2,708.7	3,302.7
Government	3.4	8.0	8.9	10.4	6.4
Commercial banks, net	109.0	1,093.1	922.1	966.2	1,174.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>434.8</b>	<b>2,150.9</b>	<b>2,928.2</b>	<b>3,685.3</b>	<b>4,483.5</b>
<b>Total in million SDRs<sup>(1)</sup></b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>138.1</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>214.9</b>

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

**Notes:**

Since May 1996 the Seychelles Rupee is pegged to the Seychelles Trade and Tourism Weighted Basket (STTWB)

**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 63**

	Million Rupees				
	2007 <sup>2/</sup>	2008 <sup>2/</sup>	2009 <sup>2/</sup>	2010 <sup>2/</sup>	2011 <sup>3/</sup>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-1,074.0</b>	<b>-1,518.6</b>	<b>-1,118.0</b>	<b>-2,693.4</b>	<b>-2,935.1</b>
<b>Goods</b>	<b>-1,898.0</b>	<b>-3,561.1</b>	<b>-4,086.9</b>	<b>-4,360.9</b>	<b>-5,146.7</b>
Credits (of which:)	2,667.7	4,129.2	5,864.4	4,831.1	5,904.8
Merchandise exports (f.o.b)	1,351.4	2,177.1	3,278.9	2,643.3	3,286.4
Debits (of which:)	-4,565.7	-7,690.2	-9,951.3	-9,191.9	-11,051.6
Merchandise imports (f.o.b)	-4,286.9	-7,026.8	-9,442.1	-8,695.0	-10,551.0
<b>Services</b>	<b>1,155.4</b>	<b>2,376.0</b>	<b>2,948.8</b>	<b>1,928.5</b>	<b>2,411.6</b>
Credits (of which:)	4,216.6	5,758.4	8,151.5	7,143.9	7,634.4
Tourism Earnings	2,186.3	2,912.6	3,483.6	3,312.0	3,603.2
Debits	-3,061.2	-3,382.4	-5,202.6	-5,215.3	-5,222.9
<b>Income</b>	<b>-429.4</b>	<b>-641.5</b>	<b>-630.6</b>	<b>-567.4</b>	<b>-629.8</b>
Compensation of employees	-29.9	-57.9	-104.9	-25.7	-24.8
Credit	5.4	8.4	11.4	10.7	11.4
Debit	-35.3	-66.3	-116.3	-36.4	-36.2
Investment income	-399.5	-583.6	-525.8	-541.7	-605.0
Credit	18.6	37.7	35.6	80.6	71.7
Debit	-418.2	-621.3	-561.3	-622.2	-676.7
<b>Current transfers</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>308.0</b>	<b>650.7</b>	<b>306.4</b>	<b>429.9</b>
General government	98.9	336.9	614.6	319.3	342.9
Credit	98.9	336.9	614.6	319.3	342.9
Fishing license fees	21.1	31.0	42.1	150.3	48.7
Overseas grants	77.8	305.9	572.6	169.0	294.1
Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors	26.6	21.5	207.6	199.0	304.4
Credit	26.6	21.5	207.6	199.0	304.4
Debit	-27.5	-50.4	-171.5	-212.0	-217.4
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCING ACCOUNT</b>	<b>1,413.6</b>	<b>-1,146.4</b>	<b>2,165.2</b>	<b>5,791.1</b>	<b>2,831.7</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>712.5</b>	<b>3,320.9</b>	<b>750.9</b>
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>1,358.8</b>	<b>-1,194.0</b>	<b>1,452.7</b>	<b>2,470.2</b>	<b>2,080.8</b>
<b>Direct investment</b>	<b>729.2</b>	<b>1,102.9</b>	<b>1,535.9</b>	<b>1,854.9</b>	<b>1,693.3</b>
Abroad	-119.6	-122.3	-72.5	-74.3	-98.0
In Seychelles (of which:)	848.8	1,225.1	1,608.4	1,929.2	1,791.3
Sale of Assets (Privatised enterprises)	0.0	6.2	2.2	217.0	0.0
Equity capital	774.0	1,089.1	1,579.1	1,453.0	1,558.3
Re-invested earnings	74.8	129.8	27.1	259.2	233.0
<b>Portfolio investment</b>	<b>794.1</b>	<b>-2,926.2</b>	<b>-77.4</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>-221.0</b>
Assets	-96.6	-1.1	-77.4	327.6	-221.0
Liabilities	890.7	-2,925.1	0.0	-212.4	0.0
<b>Other investments</b>	<b>-164.5</b>	<b>629.3</b>	<b>-5.8</b>	<b>500.1</b>	<b>608.5</b>
Assets	-361.5	-101.8	73.4	103.1	-580.4
Liabilities	197.0	731.1	-79.2	396.9	1,188.9
<b>Net errors and omissions</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>-170.0</b>	<b>228.1</b>	<b>710.1</b>	<b>457.3</b>
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-410.9</b>	<b>2,835.0</b>	<b>-1,275.4</b>	<b>-3,807.9</b>	<b>-353.9</b>
<b>Financing of overall balance</b>	<b>-410.9</b>	<b>2,835.0</b>	<b>-1,275.4</b>	<b>-3,807.9</b>	<b>-353.9</b>
Reserve assets	302.6	-442.0	-1,636.7	-983.0	-451.9
Arrears	-713.5	3,277.0	361.3	-2,824.9	98.0
<b>Memorandum items:</b>					
<i>Current account (percentage of GDP)</i>	-15%	-17%	-10%	-23%	-23%
<i>Trade Balance (f.o.b.). (merchandise exports less imports)</i>	-1,619.2	-2,897.7	-3,577.7	-3,864.0	-4,646.1
<i>Stock of Reserves (Gross) (R million)</i>	274.5	704.5	2,655.9	3,074.7	3,448.8
<i>Stock of Reserves (Gross) (Months of imports)</i>	0.4	0.8	2.1	2.6	2.5

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

1/ Contrary to the exchange record, this series is recorded on an accrual basis

2/ Data series differ from previous publications due to revisions

3/ Provisional

**MONETARY SURVEY, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 64**

As at 31st December	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>Foreign Assets</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>3,675</b>	<b>4,477</b>
Central Bank	323	1,050	1,997	2,709	3,303
Commercial Banks	109	1,093	922	966	1,174
<b>Domestic Assets</b>	<b>5,272</b>	<b>6,165</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,842</b>	<b>5,815</b>
Claims on private sector	1,752	2,588	2,347	2,863	2,936
Claims on public entities	342	535	396	348	439
Claims on Government, net (2)	3,179	3,042	2,142	2,630	2,440
<b>Money Supply M3</b>	<b>4,550</b>	<b>5,936</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>10,002</b>
<b>Money Supply M2(p)</b>	<b>3,906</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>4,791</b>	<b>5,567</b>	<b>7,596</b>
Money M1	1,602	1,832	2,163	2,570	2,697
Currency with Public	408	430	500	580	623
Demand Deposits	1,194	1,402	1,662	1,990	2,073
(of which public entities)	(130.5)	87	326	399	215
Quasi Money	2,212	2,187	2,628	2,997	4,899
Time deposits	1,168	1,151	1,517	1,681	1,040
(of which public entities)	(330.7)	331	99	219	145
Savings deposits	1,044	1,036	1,111	1,316	1,452
Foreign currency deposits	644	1,913	1,610	1,708	2,406
<b>Pipeline Deposits</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Other items, (net)</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>290</b>

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

**Notes:**

(1) The banking system includes the Central Bank and the Commercial banks.

(2) Net of government deposits with the banking system

**CENTRAL BANK OF SEYCHELLES: SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**  
**2007 - 2011**

**Table 65**

As at 31st December	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	Million Rupees
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1,510.6</b>	<b>2,469.6</b>	<b>3,415.1</b>	<b>4,419.5</b>	<b>5,145.0</b>	
External Assets	322.5	1,207.1	2,206.7	3,087.2	3,800.1	
Balances and Securities	322.4	1,207.0	2,068.6	2,944.5	3,647.4	
IMF Reserve Tranche	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	11.1	
Holdings of SDRs	0.1	0.1	138.1	142.6	141.7	
Gold and silver coins	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Claims on government	1,139.0	1,138.7	998.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	
Treasury bills	0.0	251.0	998.1	1,185.1	1,185.1	
Other	1,139.0	887.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Advances to banks	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Other Assets	49.1	123.8	210.4	147.2	159.8	
<b>Total (Assets = Liabilities)</b>	<b>1,510.6</b>	<b>2,469.6</b>	<b>3,415.1</b>	<b>4,419.5</b>	<b>5,145.0</b>	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>1,510.6</b>	<b>2,469.6</b>	<b>3,415.1</b>	<b>4,419.5</b>	<b>5,145.0</b>	
Capital and reserve	21.0	21.0	70.4	270.3	272.8	
Currency in circulation	450.6	477.6	555.0	653.9	707.8	
Deposits						
Banks	699.0	924.6	2,020.4	2,784.3	1,546.9	
Government	570.5	637.5	740.9	1,092.3	990.9	
Other	21.9	39.4	273.7	404.4	349.3	
Allocation of SDRs	106.7	247.7	1,005.8	1,287.6	206.7	
Other Liabilities	5.1	10.4	146.1	154.9	173.4	
	334.8	1,036.0	623.2	556.0	2,444.1	

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

### CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, 2007 - 2011

**Table 66**

**Million Rupees**

<b>As at 31st December</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
<b>Assets</b>	7,722.9	12,519.7	11,539.0	13,143.8	14,245.2
Cash at hand	42.8	47.1	54.7	73.8	84.3
Balances with Central Bank	650.2	723.4	1,662.5	2,226.1	2,506.0
Foreign assets	2,231.0	5,607.2	4,110.1	4,445.3	5,434.6
Claims on private sector	1,752.6	2,587.8	2,346.9	2,863.0	2,935.5
Claims on government	2,316.3	2,307.8	1,786.0	2,151.5	1,894.3
Claims on public entities	340.9	535.2	396.5	348.4	439.4
Other assets	389.1	711.0	1,182.3	1,035.6	951.1
<b>Total (Assets = Liabilities)</b>	<b>7,722.9</b>	<b>12,519.7</b>	<b>11,539.0</b>	<b>13,143.8</b>	<b>14,245.2</b>
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>7,722.9</b>	<b>12,519.7</b>	<b>11,539.0</b>	<b>13,143.8</b>	<b>14,245.2</b>
Demand deposits					
Private	1,063.7	1,314.7	1,336.1	1,591.7	1,858.0
Government	120.2	41.0	99.6	109.3	73.2
Public entities	130.5	86.9	326.2	398.7	215.5
Time deposits					
Private	837.4	819.7	1,418.4	1,461.6	895.1
Government	97.3	141.6	136.9	181.6	205.3
Public entities <sup>(2)</sup>	330.7	330.8	98.9	219.5	145.3
Savings deposits	1,044.3	1,036.1	1,111.1	1,315.9	1,452.2
Foreign Currency Deposit	643.5	1,927.6	1,843.6	1,711.6	2,406.1
Pipeline Liabilities	92.0	6.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign liabilities	2,098.6	4,514.1	3,188.0	3,343.4	4,260.2
Borrowings from Central Bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other liabilities	1,264.8	2,300.3	1,980.2	2,810.6	2,734.3

**Source:** Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

(1) Figures have been revised

(2) Includes deposits of Development Bank of Seychelles with the banks

### GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY 2007 - 2011

**Table 67**

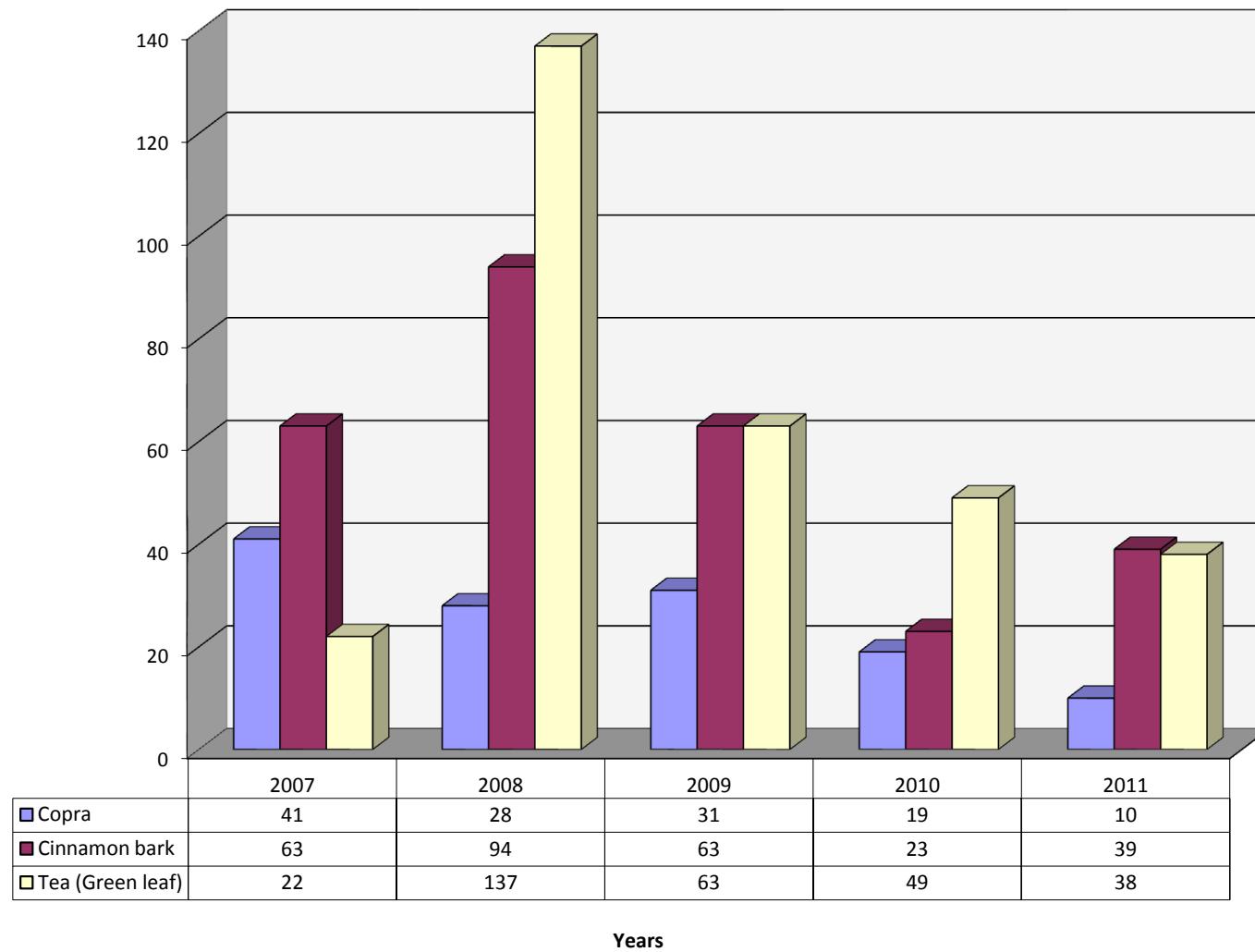
**Million Rupees**

<b>As at 31st December</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
Recurrent revenue	2,539.4	2,764.1	3,691.6	4,007.5	4,735.3
Recurrent expenditure	2,178.5	1,946.7	3,287.0	3,194.4	3,635.8
Capital expenditure	373.7	160.0	733.6	1,009.2	1,060.5
Net Lending	-62.5	-87.7	7.8	-388.6	8.6

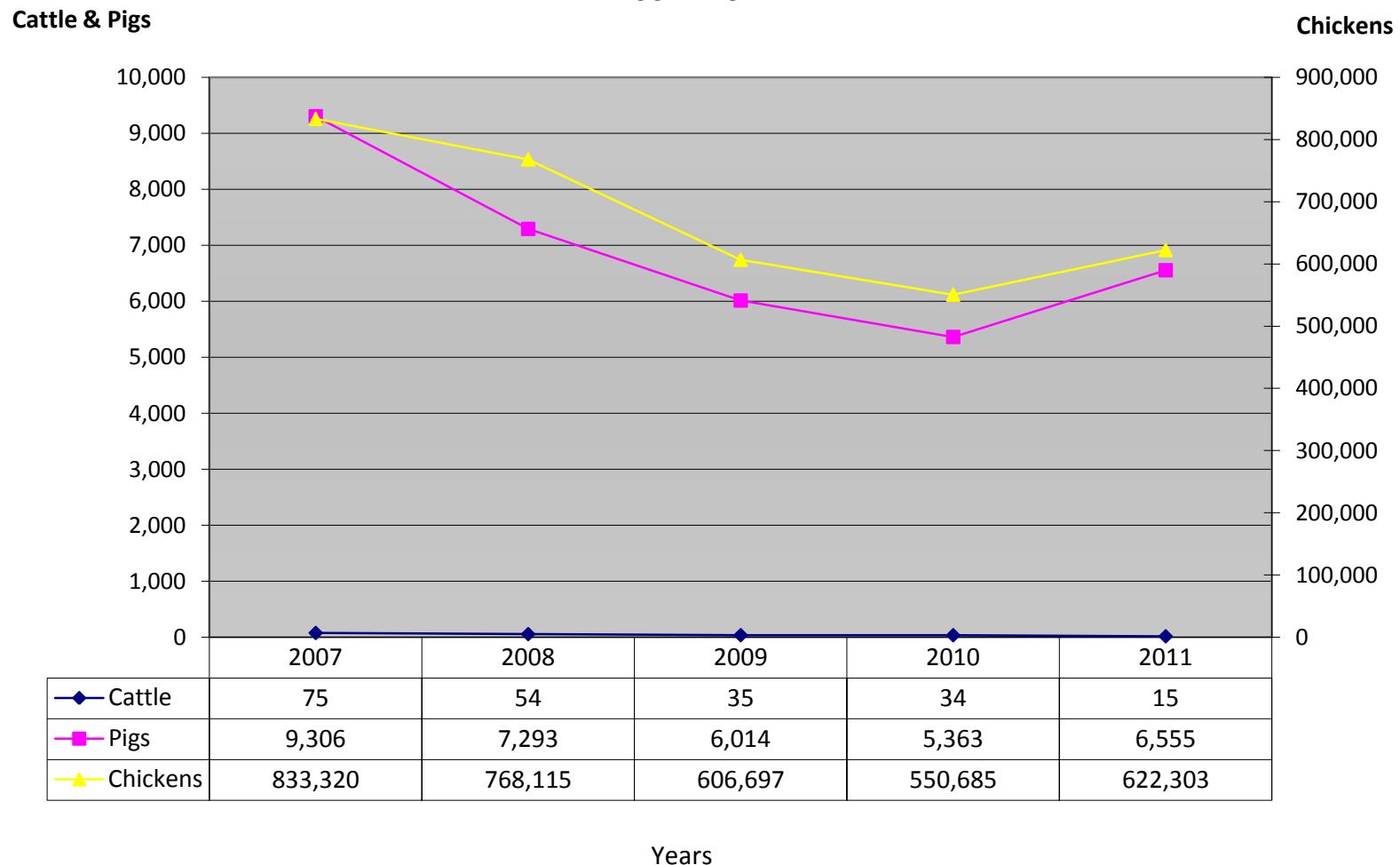
**Source:** Ministry of Finance

**PRODUCTION OF COPRA, CINNAMON BARK AND TEA**  
**2007 - 2011**

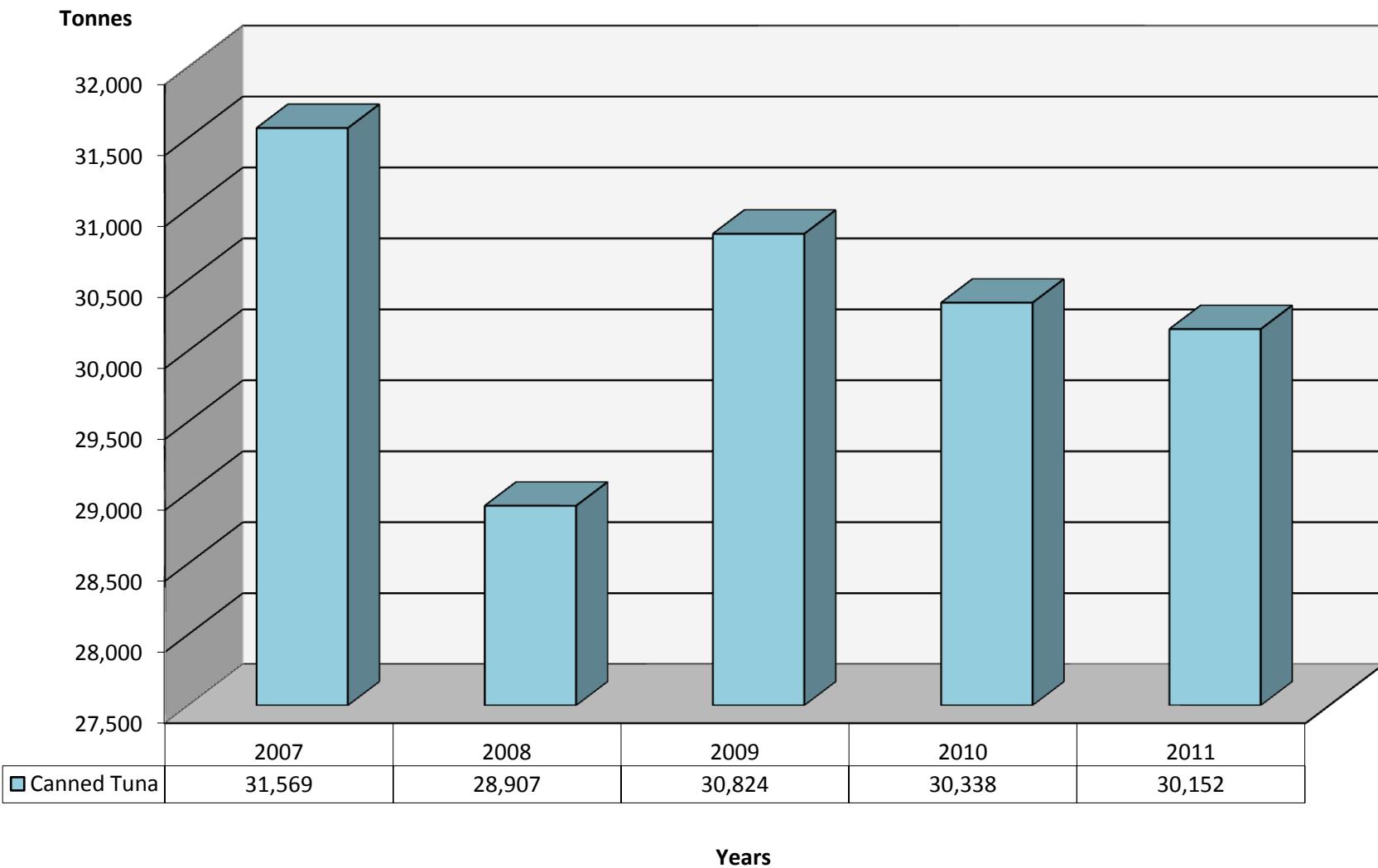
Tonnes



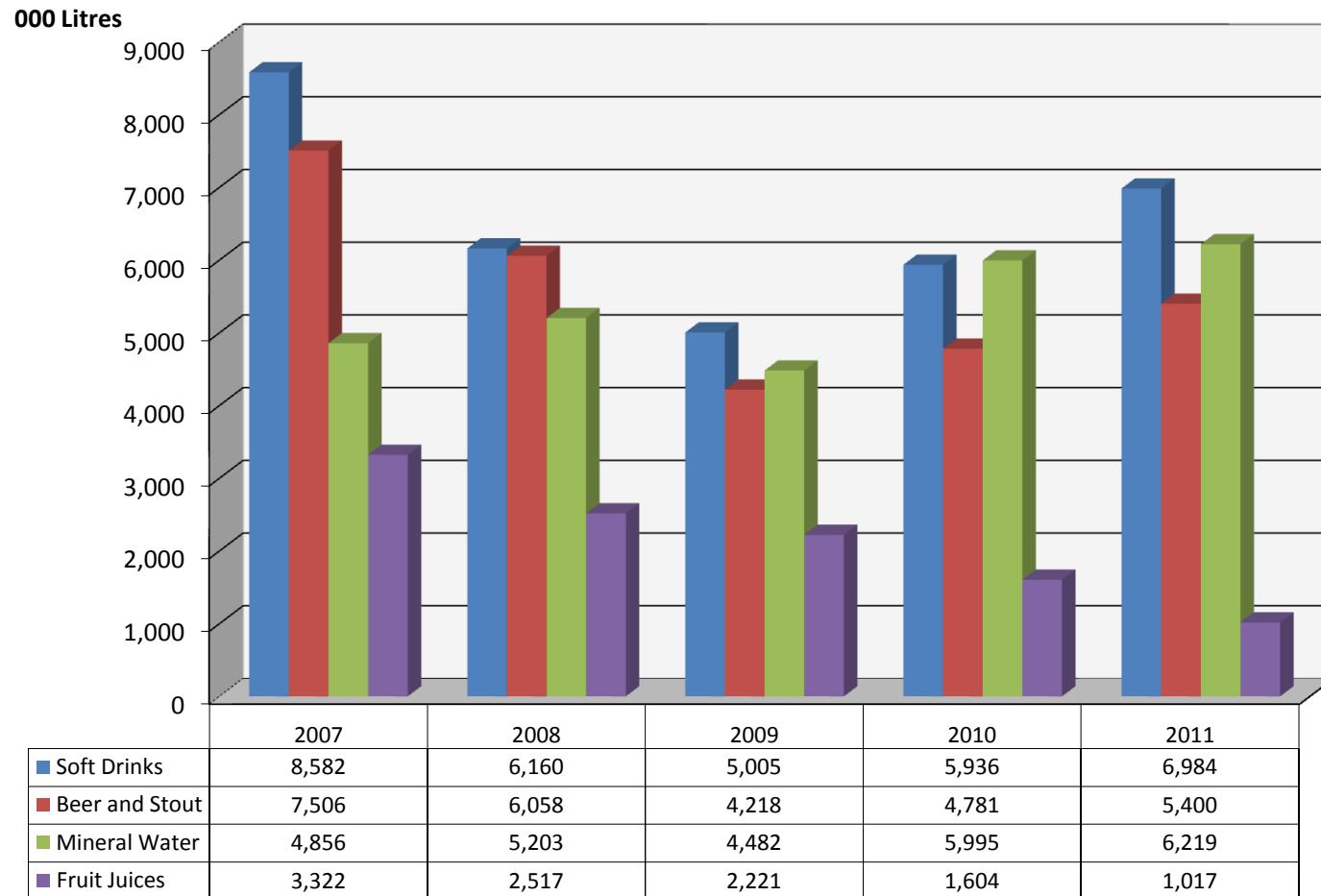
**LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS**  
**2007 - 2011**



**PRODUCTION OF CANNED TUNA**  
**2007- 2011**



**PRODUCTION OF BEVERAGES**  
**2007 - 2011**



### FISH CAUGHT BY TYPE OF FISH, 2008 - 2011

**Table 68**

Tonnes

	2008	2009	2010	2011	QUARTERS				QUARTERS			
					2010 Q1	2010 Q2	2010 Q3	2010 Q4	2011 Q1	2011 Q2	2011 Q3	2011 Q4
<b>TOTAL FISH LANDED ON MAHE</b>												
PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE	4,799.9	3,103.1	2,890.5	2,792.1	621.4	713.9	580.0	681.0	844.2	613.9	751.4	582.7
<b>Mahe</b>												
<b>of which:</b>												
CARANGUE	1,154.6	415.6	643.3	796.4	123.8	218.1	157.7	112.9	104.7	128.4	297.4	265.9
BONITO	139.5	133.5	67.6	76.4	10.6	7.6	12.6	9.0	13.0	17.5	28.1	17.9
MACKEREL	296.2	247.2	243.9	251.3	66.2	42.2	31.3	46.9	120.7	58.7	17.5	54.4
CORDONNIER	132.1	174.5	175.9	133.0	51.0	52.7	52.7	86.6	50.5	7.1	31.7	50.8
<b>Praslin and La Digue</b>												
<b>of which:</b>												
CARANGUE	85.3	148.4	21.9	36.7	15.9	31.5	19.4	0.0	3.3	2.8	15.8	14.9
BONITO	4.6	21.0	6.5	8.9	0.8	1.4	3.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	4.4
MACKEREL	57.5	64.1	3.5	5.2	7.3	6.8	2.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.5	1.6
CORDONNIER	58.4	66.3	53.6	57.4	7.6	5.5	4.6	6.9	24.8	14.9	7.0	10.7

**Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority**

**Note:**

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club, at the Marine Charter and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen

**FISH CAUGHT BY SMALL BOATS BY MAJOR SPECIES ON MAHE,  
PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 69**

SPECIES	2007	2008	2009	2010	Tonnes 2011
Carangue	793.9	1,239.9	563.9	679.3	833.1
Macquereau Doux	314.4	291.0	88.7	174.3	219.0
Other Maquereau	92.6	83.1	222.5	29.1	37.5
Bonito	81.6	144.1	154.5	47.9	85.3
Other Pelagic	45.7	28.9	20.2	32.4	18.7
Becune	188.0	199.0	90.4	53.4	41.4
Cordonnier	215.4	190.5	240.7	254.6	247.5
Other Trap fish	100.1	167.6	147.7	108.0	132.3
Red Snapper	160.0	208.9	99.8	76.7	67.1
Bourgeois	1,074.6	841.4	520.7	485.1	437.2
Job	660.3	773.1	515.8	353.8	402.9
Maconde	45.1	46.6	27.6	30.7	50.8
Other Vielle	112.1	107.1	55.5	47.1	50.2
Capitaine	192.6	344.2	220.5	96.8	153.0
Shark and Ray	26.8	23.9	41.9	20.6	27.1
Octopus	17.2	41.3	18.0	9.8	11.8
Others	74.0	65.7	74.6	81.9	56.3
Crabs	16.2	3.6	0.0	15.0	4.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,210.4</b>	<b>4,799.9</b>	<b>3,103.1</b>	<b>2,596.3</b>	<b>2,875.0</b>

**Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority**

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club, at the Marine Charter and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen

**MAJOR PRODUCTION INDICATORS, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 70**

Item	Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>CROPS</b>						
Copra production	(Tonnes)	41	29	31	19	10
Cinnamon bark Production	(Tonnes)	63	94	63	23	39
Tea (green leaf)	(Tonnes)	222	137	63	49	38
<b>FISH</b>						
Canned Tuna	(Tonnes)	31,569	28,907	30,824	30,338	30,152
Fish catch	(Tonnes)	4,211	4,800	3,364	2,597	2,875
Other Processed Tuna	(Tonnes)	276	0	0	0	0
Crustaceans	(Tonnes)	368	289	0	0	0
Smoked Fish	(Kgs)	29,413	30,822	28,395	29,582	29,398
<b>LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS (1)</b>						
Cattle	(Nos)	75	54	35	34	15
Pigs	(Nos)	9,306	7,293	6,014	5,363	6,555
Chickens	(Nos)	833,320	768,115	606,697	550,685	622,303
<b>Other Production</b>						
Eggs	(Nos)	21,140,000	23,750,000	25,418,325	22,062,649	26,557,600
Layer Chicks	(Nos)	104,715	86,678	69,653	97,411	84,761
Broiler Chicks	(Nos)	982,521	1,035,315	832,427	613,598	697,741
<b>BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO</b>						
Soft Drinks	(000 litres)	8,582	6,160	5,005	5,936	6,984
Beer and Stout	(000 litres)	7,506	6,058	4,218	4,781	5,400
Mineral Water	(000 litres)	4,856	5,203	4,482	5,995	6,219
Fruit Juices	(000 litres)	3,322	2,517	2,221	1,604	1,017
Squash	(000 litres)	21	19	75	46	21
Smirnoff	(000 litres)	431	287	246	213	127
Spirit	(000 litres)	68	137	221	268	319
Cigarettes	(Million)	34	31	40	47	55
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>						
Ice-Cream	(000 litres)	481	514	346	325	328
Milk	(000 litres)	1,494	1,519	619	436	108
Yoghurt	(000 litres)	154	112	79	49	30
Jam	(000 litres)	1	7	13	3	9
Sauces	(000 litres)	391	245	196	313	358
<b>MANUFACTURES</b>						
Compound Animal Feed	(Tonnes)	13,881	13,053	10,015	9,053	4,088
Paints and Allied products	(litres)	360,776	382,833	337,091	383,100	362,536
Soaps	(Kgs)	79,336	0	126,238	87,803	70,506
Pasta	(Kgs)	18,555	2,093	0	0	0
Toilet Paper	(Nos)	4,828,180	4,848,210	4,103,520	4,548,030	5,108,023
<b>ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION</b>						
Mahe	(Million kWh)	240	238	244	267	286
Praslin	(Million kWh)	30	31	32	35	37
<b>CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS</b>						
Blocks	(Nos)	4,701,112	5,082,409	3,682,240	4,203,586	4,246,782
Plastering Dust	(Tonnes)	30,035	46,238	43,029	40,657	40,579
Crusher/Concreting Dust	(Tonnes)	135,868	168,822	159,828	180,520	181,418
Crusher Waste	(Tonnes)	2,313	3,609	2,500	3,273	4,863
Aggregate	(Tonnes)	128,013	163,246	130,553	156,710	162,502
Muck Belt	(Tonnes)	3,271	2,186	0	0	0

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from Production returns)

**ELECTRICITY: CAPACITY AND PRODUCTION, 1997 - 2011**

**Table 71**

Year		Installed capacity (kW)	Gross Production		Ratio %
			000kWh	% change	
1997	Mahe	36,000	132,446	8%	87.0
	Praslin	4,800	16,090	22%	80.3
1998	Mahe	45,600	142,699	8%	92.8
	Praslin	4,200	16,521	3%	97.3
1999	Mahe	44,200	157,110	10%	90.8
	Praslin	5,500	17,558	6%	94.1
2000	Mahe	83,000	168,685	7%	93.1
	Praslin	5,500	18,786	7%	97.3
2001	Mahe	83,000	171,656	2%	98.0
	Praslin	6,788	20,198	8%	93.0
2002	Mahe	76,500	196,990	15%	87.1
	Praslin	6,788	21,795	8%	92.7
2003	Mahe	76,500	199,963	2%	98.5
	Praslin	12,788	23,822	9%	91.5
2004	Mahe	76,500	201,121	1%	99.0
	Praslin	12,788	24,866	4%	95.0
2005	Mahe	76,500	204,832	2%	96.8
	Praslin	12,788	25,154	1%	98.6
2006	Mahe	76,500	224,318	10%	92.4
	Praslin	12,788	27,620	10%	91.1
2007	Mahe	76,500	240,186	7%	89.8
	Praslin	12,788	30,397	10%	88.5
2008	Mahe	76,500	236,919	-1%	87.8
	Praslin	12,788	30,822	1%	81.9
2009	Mahe	76,500	244,021	3%	86.8
	Praslin	12,788	31,687	3%	84.9
2010	Mahe	76,500	266,503	9%	86.6
	Praslin	12,788	34,515	9%	85.9
2011	Mahe	76,500	286,431	7%	86.7
	Praslin	12,788	37,404	8%	84.0

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

**SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY SECTOR, 2005 - 2011**

**Table 72**

		Total	Domestic	Commerce & industry	Street lighting	Government	Export Oriented
<b>UNITS SOLD ('000kwh)</b>							
2005	Mahe	179,909	59,497	70,602	574	24,934	24,302
	Praslin	20,150	7,636	11,361	23	1,130	
2006	Mahe	195,219	62,573	67,200	838	39,465	25,143
	Praslin	22,315	8,245	10,683	29	3,358	
2007	Mahe	206,972	67,377	86,354	827	29,474	22,940
	Praslin	24,989	8,965	13,309	26	2,689	
2008	Mahe	208,056	66,465	87,340	792	30,939	22,520
	Praslin	25,241	8,961	14,913	22	1,346	
2009	Mahe	211,796	66,462	90,536	1,008	31,057	22,733
	Praslin	26,894	9,507	15,469	24	1,894	
2010	Mahe	230,671	71,600	100,773	1,105	33,605	23,588
	Praslin	29,653	10,121	17,614	28	1,890	
2011	Mahe	248,294	73,396	118,325	1,046	31,604	23,923
	Praslin	31,419	10,647	19,199	29	1,544	
<b>REVENUE ('000R)</b>							
2005	Mahe	187,764	62,407	90,069	649	21,905	12,734
	Praslin	23,394	7,927	14,221	47	1,199	
2006	Mahe	210,795	65,961	100,068	862	25,233	18,673
	Praslin	25,897	8,616	15,951	61	1,269	
2007	Mahe	225,296	74,576	110,106	871	27,578	12,165
	Praslin	30,617	9,503	18,330	63	2,721	
2008	Mahe	401,077	99,106	201,310	1,833	58,594	40,234
	Praslin	51,189	13,484	35,166	72	2,467	
2009	Mahe	536,773	117,700	270,653	2,888	84,739	60,793
	Praslin	68,832	17,081	46,344	107	5,300	
2010	Mahe	666,500	128,618	342,479	3,793	119,549	72,061
	Praslin	84,355	18,157	59,171	136	6,891	
2011	Mahe	674,796	131,097	418,976	3,686	121,037	75,855
	Praslin	168,023	19,163	67,399	147	5,459	
<b>REVENUE PER UNIT SOLD (CENTS)</b>							
2005	Mahe	104	105	128	113	88	52
	Praslin	116	104	125	204	106	
2006	Mahe	108	105	149	103	64	74
	Praslin	116	104	149	210	38	
2007	Mahe	109	111	128	105	94	53
	Praslin	123	106	138	242	101	
2008	Mahe	193	149	230	231	189	179
	Praslin	203	150	236	327	183	
2009	Mahe	253	177	299	287	273	267
	Praslin	256	180	300	446	280	
2010	Mahe	289	180	340	343	356	305
	Praslin	284	179	336	486	365	
2011	Mahe	272	179	354	352	383	317
	Praslin	535	180	334	507	354	

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

**PORT VICTORIA: SHIPS CALLING AND PASSENGERS, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 73**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>SHIPS CALLING</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>807</b>
General cargo	191	141	173	147	159
Bulk cargo <sup>(1)</sup>	68	77	65	52	33
Naval vessels/auxiliaries	28	29	65	100	64
Fishing	487	496	436	562	349
Research	9	11	4	4	7
Cruise ships	38	34	39	21	16
Reefer vessels	80	78	83	136	47
Yachts	178	177	96	109	34
Others	162	71	92	112	98
<b>NET REGISTERED TONNAGE OF CARGO SHIPS ('000 NRT)<sup>(2)</sup></b>	<b>2,718</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>2,872</b>	<b>5,736</b>	<b>2,873</b>
<b>PASSENGERS BY SEA<sup>(3)</sup></b>	<b>4,106</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>2,992</b>
Inward	2,197	1,544	1,158	429	475
Outward	1,909	1,512	1,056	435	2,517

Source: Department of Tourism and Transport / Seychelles Ports Authority

Notes : See notes for Table 72

**SEA FREIGHT 2007 - 2011**

**Table 74**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>IMPORTS - TOTAL ('000 Tonnes)</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>406</b>
Of which:-					
General cargo	65	42	21	83	107
Bulk cement	0	8	5	3	6
Bulk oil	458	476	405	314	288
LPG Tanker	3	4	4	4	5
<b>Number of Containers Landed (TEU)<sup>(4)</sup></b>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,958</b>	<b>15,329</b>	<b>18,121</b>	<b>18,906</b>	<b>19,906</b>
Full	12,216	14,024	14,845	17,068	17,574
Empty	125	660	1,396	1,558	1,918
Trans-shipped	617	645	1,880	280	414
<b>Number of Containers Loaded (TEU)</b>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,375</b>	<b>15,018</b>	<b>17,737</b>	<b>19,097</b>	<b>20,018</b>
Full	3,814	4,069	5,008	5,879	5,877
Empty	7,790	10,367	10,828	12,911	13,761
Trans-shipped	771	582	1,901	307	380
<b>Tuna Trans-shipment (Tonnes)</b>	153,723	176,742	157,822	162,516	152,715

Source: Department of Tourism and Transport / Seychelles Ports Authority

Notes:

(1) Bulk cargo is made up of cement carriers, oil tankers and LPG tankers

(2) 2006 refers to Gross Registered Tonnage (GRT) instead of Net Registered Tonnage (NRT)

(3) Excluding passengers in transit on cruise or other ships

(4) Starts using TEU (Twenty-foot equivalent units) in 2002

## AIR TRAFFIC<sup>(1)</sup> 2007 - 2011

**Table 75**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>INTERNATIONAL</b>					
Aircraft movement <sup>(2)</sup>	3,532	3,832	3,751	4,480	4,470
Passengers off ('000)	215	210	203	229	250
Passengers on ('000)	222	214	202	229	248
Passengers in transit ('000) <sup>(3)</sup>	8	17	20	7	1
Freight off (tonnes)	6,100	6,208	5,775	6,641	7,301
Freight on (tonnes)	6,200	2,672	2,054	2,601	2,313
<b>DOMESTIC</b>					
Total passengers ('000)	274	234	169	182	187
of which visitors ('000)	138	122	103	98	96

Source: Seychelles Civil Aviation Authority

**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Public transport (scheduled or non-scheduled) excluding military and private aircraft

<sup>(2)</sup> A landing and a take-off comprise two movements

<sup>(3)</sup> Refers to passengers who do not pass through Immigration control and are not included as visitors

## PUBLIC ROADS, 2007 - 2011

**Table 76**

As at 31st December	2007	2008	2009	2010	Km 2011
<b>TOTAL ROADS</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>
Surfaced	490	490	490	490	490
Unsurfaced	18	18	18	18	18

Source: Seychelles Land Transport Agency

## PUBLIC ROADS BY LOCATION, 2011

**Table 77**

As at 31st December	Mahe	Praslin	La Digue
<b>TOTAL ROADS</b>	<b>400.3</b>	<b>87.7</b>	<b>20.4</b>
Surfaced	397.4	80.4	12.4
Unsurfaced	2.9	7.3	8.0

Source: Seychelles Land Transport Agency

### MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION

1997 - 2011

**Table 78(a)**

Year	Passenger cars <sup>(1)</sup>	Omnibuses	Commercial vehicles <sup>(2)</sup>	Number of vehicles	
				Motor cycles	Total
<b>NEW REGISTRATIONS</b>					
1997	809	31	270	16	<b>1,126</b>
1998	713	41	322	20	<b>1,096</b>
1999	174	9	54	10	<b>247</b>
2000	275	24	83	2	<b>384</b>
2001	270	19	88	11	<b>388</b>
2002	475	11	202	5	<b>693</b>
2003	518	39	172	15	<b>744</b>
2004	427	39	143	15	<b>624</b>
2005	511	9	215	13	<b>748</b>
2006	931	2	308	6	<b>1,247</b>
2007	1,319	4	373	11	<b>1,707</b>
2008	1,025	33	373	9	<b>1,440</b>
2009	493	42	233	4	<b>772</b>
2010	1,314	72	327	26	<b>1,739</b>
2011	1,579	142	377	76	<b>2,174</b>
<b>NEW PLUS RE- REGISTRATIONS</b>					
1997	6,725	248	2,097	81	<b>9,151</b>
1998	6,509	267	2,219	73	<b>9,068</b>
1999	6,663	199	2,192	93	<b>9,147</b>
2000	6,970	216	2,267	55	<b>9,508</b>
2001	5,384	203	2,521	59	<b>8,167</b>
2002	6,448	193	2,833	33	<b>9,507</b>
2003	7,376	171	2,405	42	<b>9,994</b>
2004	7,373	200	2,486	50	<b>10,109</b>
2005	7,831	226	2,426	34	<b>10,517</b>
2006	8,195	215	2,581	21	<b>11,012</b>
2007	9,104	191	2,524	34	<b>11,853</b>
2008	10,361	227	2,796	44	<b>13,428</b>
2009	10,409	269	2,886	28	<b>13,592</b>
2010	12,071	293	2,878	74	<b>15,316</b>
2011	12,102	473	3,105	173	<b>15,853</b>

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes self-drive hired cars and taxis

<sup>(2)</sup> Includes special purpose vehicles

<sup>(3)</sup> Includes Government vehicles

### DRIVING LICENSE REGISTRATION

**Table 78(b)**

Year	Local	International	Total
<b>NEW REGISTRATIONS</b>			
2009	1,680	251	1,931
2010	1,919	269	2,188
2011	2,185	230	2,415
<b>NEW PLUS RE- REGISTRATIONS</b>			
2009	8,877	251	9,128
2010	9,257	269	9,526
2011	9,809	238	10,047

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS, 1982 - 2011

**Table 79**

	Telephone exchange lines as at 31st Dec	International		No. of			
		Total	call (hours)	Telefax subscribers	Mobile Accounts	No of Payphones <sup>(1)</sup>	Internet subscribers
1982	4,008	5,276	0				
1983	4,512	6,217	0				
1984	5,376	8,323	0				
1985	5,783	10,608	10				
1986	6,234	12,378	15				
1987	6,757	14,992	25				
1988	7,221	17,687	90				
1989	7,852	21,592	190				
1990	8,679	24,034	275				
1991	9,349	25,642	347				
1992	10,068	29,341	439				
1993	10,909	35,000	490				
1994	12,110	39,000	556				
1995	13,111	36,265	600	50			
1996	15,712	56,525	650	1,043			
1997	17,844	70,000	684	2,247	238		
1998	18,750	73,066	572	5,190	216		
1999	19,635	119,124	581	16,316	233		
2000 <sup>(2)</sup>	20,273	95,082	634	24,509	231		
2001	18,839	114,910	899	44,116	179		
2002	18,532	117,251	590	44,731	205	205	
2003 <sup>(2)(3)</sup>	19,899	88,032	0	49,229	177	177	
2004	21,268	163,050	0	54,368	165	3,309	
2005	21,485	170,250	0	57,037	166	3,136	
2006 <sup>(4)</sup>	22,049	194,821	0	72,019	202	3,872	4,064
2007	21,559	220,790	0	83,293	193	5,780	4,917
2008	26,078	269,468	0	91,776	193	6,761	9,722
2009	26,786	286,978	0	126,858	236	7,387	9,320
2010	29,033	306,371	0	126,635	236	10,817	12,440
2011	24,226	346,859	0	137,809	214	15,518	13,551

**Source:** Cable and Wireless (Seychelles) Limited, Intelvision Ltd and Telecom Seychelles Ltd

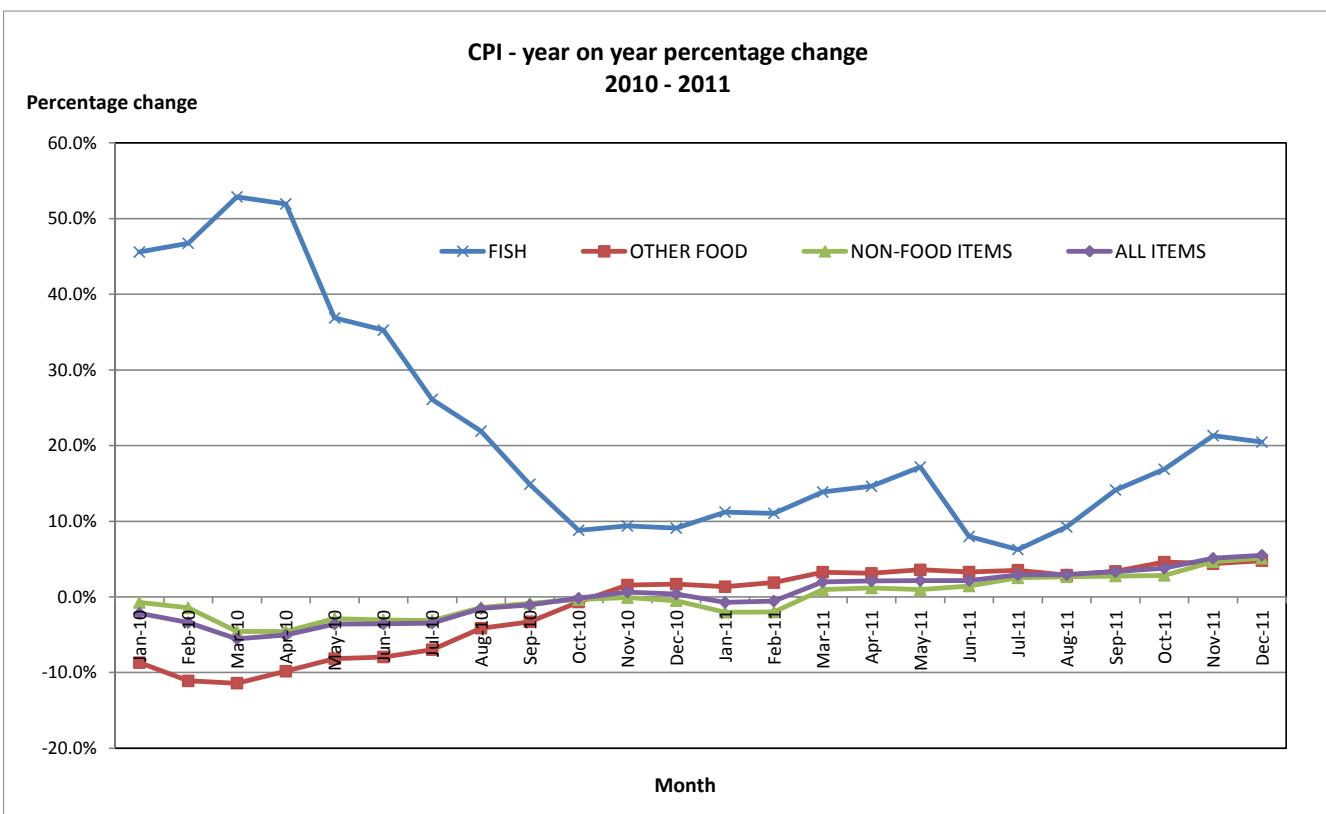
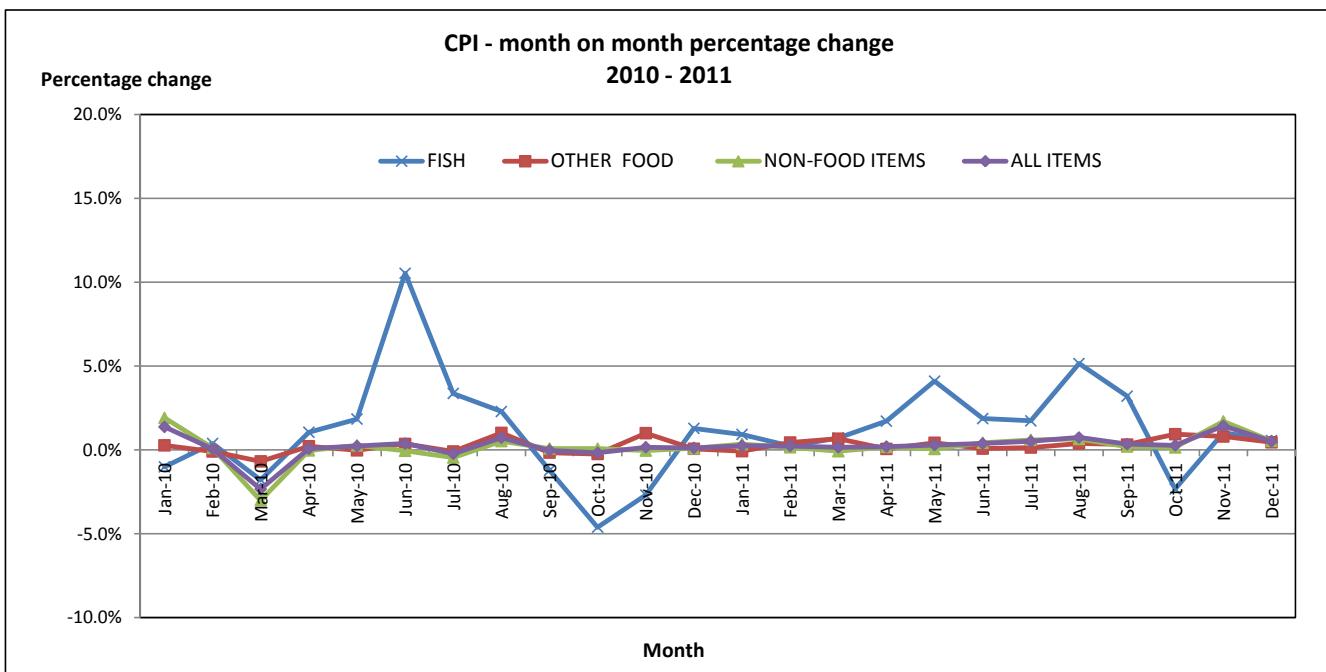
**Notes:**

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes both coin/card operated phones

<sup>(2)</sup> Figures for international hours are incomplete

<sup>(3)</sup> As from 2003 telefax subscribers figures not available separately as they are included in telephone lines

<sup>(4)</sup> Includes figures for Intelvision as from 2006



**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 2010 - 2011**

**Table 80**

Item		Fish	Other food	Non-food	All Items
Weights <sup>(1)</sup>		3.3	2.5	71.1	100.0
Jan	2010	159.8	196.2	180.2	183.6
Feb	2010	160.4	196.1	180.4	183.8
Mar	2010	157.6	194.7	175.0	179.5
Apr	2010	159.2	195.2	175.0	179.6
May	2010	162.2	195.1	175.5	180.0
Jun	2010	179.3	195.8	175.4	180.7
Jul	2010	185.3	195.7	174.6	180.3
Aug	2010	189.6	197.7	175.5	181.7
Sep	2010	187.2	197.4	175.7	181.6
Oct	2010	178.6	196.9	175.8	181.3
Nov	2010	173.8	198.9	175.8	181.6
Dec	2010	176.1	199.0	175.9	181.8
Jan	2011	177.7	198.9	176.6	182.3
Feb	2011	178.1	199.8	176.9	182.7
Mar	2011	179.4	201.1	176.7	183.0
Apr	2011	182.5	201.2	177.0	183.4
May	2011	190.0	202.1	177.2	184.0
Jun	2011	193.6	202.3	177.9	184.7
Jul	2011	196.9	202.6	179.0	185.6
Aug	2011	207.1	203.4	180.2	187.0
Sep	2011	213.7	204.0	180.6	187.7
Oct	2011	208.8	205.9	180.8	188.2
Nov	2011	210.9	207.6	183.9	190.9
Dec	2011	212.1	208.5	184.9	191.9
<b>% change over same month of previous year</b>					
Jan	2010	45.6	-8.7	-0.7	-2.2
Feb	2010	46.7	-11.1	-1.5	-3.4
Mar	2010	52.9	-11.4	-4.6	-5.5
Apr	2010	51.9	-9.8	-4.6	-5.1
May	2010	36.9	-8.2	-2.9	-3.6
Jun	2010	35.3	-7.9	-3.1	-3.6
Jul	2010	26.1	-7.0	-3.1	-3.5
Aug	2010	21.9	-4.1	-1.4	-1.5
Sep	2010	14.9	-3.3	-0.8	-1.1
Oct	2010	8.8	-0.7	-0.4	-0.2
Nov	2010	9.4	1.6	-0.1	0.7
Dec	2010	9.1	1.7	-0.5	0.4
Jan	2011	11.2	1.3	-2.0	-0.7
Feb	2011	11.0	1.9	-2.0	-0.6
Mar	2011	13.9	3.3	1.0	2.0
Apr	2011	14.6	3.1	1.2	2.1
May	2011	17.2	3.6	1.0	2.2
Jun	2011	8.0	3.3	1.4	2.2
Jul	2011	6.3	3.5	2.5	2.9
Aug	2011	9.2	2.9	2.6	2.9
Sep	2011	14.1	3.4	2.8	3.3
Oct	2011	16.9	4.6	2.8	3.8
Nov	2011	21.3	4.4	4.6	5.1
Dec	2011	20.5	4.8	5.1	5.5
<b>12 month average Index</b>					
2008	(Jan - Dec)	104.0	147.5	140.4	141.0
2009	(Jan - Dec)	135.7	208.9	179.8	185.8
2010	(Jan - Dec)	172.4	196.5	176.2	181.3
2011	(Jan - Dec)	195.9	203.1	179.3	185.9
<b>% change over annual average index</b>					
2009/2008		30.4%	41.6%	28.1%	31.8%
2010/2009		27.1%	-5.9%	-2.0%	-2.4%
2011/2010		13.6%	3.3%	1.7%	2.6%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of May 2006 -July 2007

(2) July 2007 = 100

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR SUB-GROUP OF ITEMS, 2011**

**Table 81(a)**

	Weights	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	YEAR
		2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	2011	
FISH	<b>3.3</b>	<b>177.0</b>	<b>178.1</b>	<b>179.4</b>	<b>182.5</b>	<b>190.0</b>	<b>193.6</b>	<b>196.9</b>	<b>207.1</b>	<b>213.7</b>	<b>208.8</b>	<b>210.9</b>	<b>212.1</b>	<b>195.8</b>
OTHER FOOD	<b>25.5</b>	<b>198.9</b>	<b>199.8</b>	<b>201.1</b>	<b>201.2</b>	<b>202.1</b>	<b>202.3</b>	<b>202.6</b>	<b>203.4</b>	<b>204.0</b>	<b>205.9</b>	<b>207.6</b>	<b>208.5</b>	<b>203.1</b>
Bread and Cereals	<b>4.2</b>	216.6	218.1	218.3	217.8	218.6	218.7	218.5	219.2	220.2	220.7	221.1	221.6	<b>219.1</b>
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	<b>4.3</b>	218.3	218.6	219.4	221.3	221.9	222.6	222.3	222.4	223.5	223.8	223.9	225.8	<b>222.0</b>
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	<b>0.4</b>	188.0	188.1	189.1	188.5	189.0	188.9	189.0	189.0	189.3	189.6	189.7	189.7	<b>189.0</b>
Milk, cheese and eggs	<b>2.6</b>	190.0	192.1	192.3	190.0	190.6	190.6	189.6	190.4	192.0	194.3	198.3	200.4	<b>192.6</b>
Oils and fats	<b>1.0</b>	200.4	202.8	209.6	211.6	213.3	214.6	216.2	217.2	218.2	220.5	225.1	226.4	<b>214.7</b>
Fruits	<b>1.4</b>	176.8	178.0	177.4	173.0	173.8	171.2	172.4	172.6	170.9	173.7	176.3	174.8	<b>174.2</b>
Vegetables	<b>3.6</b>	177.1	177.6	182.2	181.5	182.7	183.5	183.6	184.1	183.7	185.4	188.5	189.7	<b>183.3</b>
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	<b>1.3</b>	201.7	204.1	207.1	212.4	212.8	213.0	214.0	214.9	215.3	217.1	218.7	218.9	<b>212.5</b>
Food products n.e.c	<b>2.1</b>	179.9	179.8	180.5	181.0	182.9	183.2	184.7	185.3	184.9	185.2	186.5	186.8	<b>183.4</b>
Non-alcoholic beverages	<b>4.6</b>	201.6	201.8	202.0	202.4	203.0	203.0	203.8	205.8	207.4	212.6	213.8	214.7	<b>206.0</b>
<b>NON-FOOD ITEMS</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>176.6</b>	<b>176.9</b>	<b>176.7</b>	<b>177.0</b>	<b>177.2</b>	<b>177.9</b>	<b>179.0</b>	<b>180.2</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>180.8</b>	<b>183.9</b>	<b>184.9</b>	<b>179.3</b>
Alcoholic beverages	<b>14.1</b>	190.5	190.5	190.6	190.9	190.9	190.9	190.9	190.9	190.9	191.0	191.0	191.0	<b>190.8</b>
Tobacco	<b>1.9</b>	318.9	319.4	319.4	318.5	318.7	318.7	319.1	319.2	319.1	319.3	319.7	319.7	<b>319.1</b>
Clothing and footwear	<b>1.9</b>	176.7	176.7	177.1	177.1	177.1	177.7	177.7	177.7	180.7	180.7	180.7	184.7	<b>178.7</b>
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	<b>14.1</b>	186.6	187.1	187.0	187.1	187.1	187.3	187.8	192.3	192.3	192.3	204.8	204.7	<b>191.4</b>
Furniture & household equipment	<b>5.5</b>	149.3	149.7	149.7	150.0	150.1	151.6	151.5	151.3	152.2	152.6	152.6	153.2	<b>151.2</b>
Health	<b>0.6</b>	141.1	141.1	143.8	143.8	143.8	143.9	143.4	143.1	143.7	144.2	144.7	144.7	<b>143.4</b>
Transport	<b>9.4</b>	207.5	209.1	208.3	208.7	209.2	209.2	216.2	216.2	216.8	216.8	218.1	221.3	<b>213.1</b>
Communication	<b>8.6</b>	136.9	136.9	136.8	136.8	136.8	136.8	136.8	136.8	136.8	136.8	137.2	137.2	<b>136.9</b>
Recreation and culture	<b>4.8</b>	164.5	164.5	161.5	164.1	164.1	171.6	171.8	175.5	176.5	179.3	181.7	183.7	<b>171.6</b>
Education	<b>2.3</b>	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	125.1	<b>125.1</b>
Restaurants and hotels	<b>1.6</b>	156.8	156.8	156.8	156.8	156.8	161.8	161.8	161.8	165.3	165.3	174.4	174.4	<b>162.4</b>
Miscellaneous goods and services	<b>6.3</b>	148.6	148.0	149.4	149.7	150.1	149.7	150.5	150.8	150.7	151.1	151.4	154.4	<b>150.4</b>
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>182.3</b>	<b>182.7</b>	<b>183.0</b>	<b>183.4</b>	<b>184.0</b>	<b>184.7</b>	<b>185.6</b>	<b>187.0</b>	<b>187.7</b>	<b>188.2</b>	<b>190.9</b>	<b>191.9</b>	<b>186.0</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of May 2006-July 2007

(2) July 2007 = 100

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - GROUP INDICES - MONTH ON MONTH % CHANGE**

**Table 81(b)**

	Weights	Jan 2011	Feb 2011	Mar 2011	Apr 2011	May 2011	Jun 2011	Jul 2011	Aug 2011	Sep 2011	Oct 2011	Nov 2011	Dec 2011
FISH	3.3	0.9%	0.2%	0.7%	1.7%	4.1%	1.9%	1.7%	5.2%	3.2%	-2.3%	1.0%	0.6%
OTHER FOOD	25.5	-0.1%	0.4%	0.7%	0.1%	0.4%	0.1%	1.0%	0.4%	0.3%	0.9%	0.8%	0.5%
Bread and Cereals	4.2	0.1%	0.7%	0.1%	-0.2%	0.4%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.3%	0.5%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	4.3	0.4%	0.1%	0.4%	0.9%	0.3%	0.3%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.8%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	0.4	-0.2%	0.0%	0.5%	-0.3%	0.2%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.6	0.0%	1.1%	0.1%	-1.2%	0.3%	0.0%	-0.5%	0.5%	0.8%	1.2%	2.0%	1.1%
Oils and fats	1.0	0.7%	1.2%	3.4%	1.0%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%	0.5%	0.4%	1.1%	2.1%	0.6%
Fruits	1.4	3.4%	0.7%	-0.3%	-2.5%	0.4%	-1.5%	0.7%	0.2%	-1.0%	1.6%	1.5%	-0.8%
Vegetables	3.6	-2.5%	0.3%	2.6%	-0.4%	0.7%	0.4%	0.0%	0.3%	-0.3%	0.9%	1.7%	0.7%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	1.3	0.4%	1.2%	1.4%	2.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.5%	0.4%	0.2%	0.9%	0.7%	0.1%
Food products n.e.c	2.1	-0.1%	0.0%	0.4%	0.3%	1.1%	0.2%	0.8%	0.3%	-0.2%	0.1%	0.7%	0.1%
Non-alcoholic beverages	4.6	-0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	0.0%	0.4%	1.0%	0.8%	2.5%	0.6%	0.4%
NON-FOOD ITEMS	71.1	0.4%	0.2%	-0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.4%	0.6%	0.7%	0.2%	0.2%	1.7%	0.5%
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Tobacco	1.9	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	-0.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
Clothing and footwear	1.9	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	14.1	0.1%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	6.5%	0.0%
Furniture & household equipment	5.5	0.2%	0.3%	-0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	1.0%	-0.1%	-0.2%	0.6%	0.3%	0.0%	0.4%
Health	0.6	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	-0.3%	-0.3%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.0%
Transport	9.4	1.2%	0.8%	-0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	3.3%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%	0.6%	1.5%
Communication	8.6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.0%
Recreation and culture	4.8	2.2%	0.0%	-1.8%	1.6%	0.0%	4.6%	0.1%	2.2%	0.5%	1.6%	1.4%	1.1%
Education	2.3	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Restaurants and hotels	1.6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%	2.2%	0.0%	5.5%	0.0%
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	-0.2%	-0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	-0.3%	0.5%	0.2%	-0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	2.0%
ALL ITEMS	100.0	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.7%	0.4%	0.3%	1.4%	0.5%

Source: National Bureau of Statistics

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of May 2006-July 2007

(2) July 2007 = 100

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - GROUP INDICES - YEAR ON YEAR % CHANGE**

**Table 81(c)**

	Weights	Jan 2011	Feb 2011	Mar 2011	Apr 2011	May 2011	Jun 2011	Jul 2011	Aug 2011	Sep 2011	Oct 2011	Nov 2011	Dec 2011
<b>FISH</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>11.2%</b>	<b>11.0%</b>	<b>13.9%</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>17.2%</b>	<b>8.0%</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>14.1%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>21.3%</b>	<b>20.5%</b>
<b>OTHER FOOD</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>
Bread and Cereals	4.2	4.5%	5.5%	6.0%	6.0%	5.8%	5.7%	5.7%	2.3%	2.3%	2.4%	2.1%	2.3%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	4.3	-4.3%	-3.7%	-1.9%	0.3%	0.7%	1.7%	2.6%	2.5%	2.7%	3.1%	3.2%	3.9%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	0.4	-1.2%	-1.2%	0.8%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%	0.8%	0.9%	0.8%	0.7%
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.6	9.6%	11.0%	11.4%	4.0%	5.6%	5.0%	2.7%	1.4%	1.1%	3.0%	4.7%	5.5%
Oils and fats	1.0	13.0%	14.3%	22.6%	24.5%	25.3%	25.3%	23.1%	16.7%	15.0%	15.8%	13.4%	13.8%
Fruits	1.4	-1.0%	-0.5%	0.8%	-1.1%	1.7%	1.3%	1.8%	-0.6%	-1.0%	-0.5%	2.2%	2.2%
Vegetables	3.6	6.0%	5.7%	6.7%	6.9%	5.8%	3.4%	4.4%	5.7%	8.0%	10.3%	5.8%	4.4%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	1.3	2.2%	3.5%	7.3%	11.4%	9.9%	9.8%	10.0%	10.6%	9.3%	10.2%	9.3%	9.0%
Food products n.e.c	2.1	-2.4%	-2.4%	-0.2%	-1.7%	0.7%	1.2%	1.8%	2.2%	2.4%	2.5%	3.3%	3.7%
Non-alcoholic beverages	4.6	-2.6%	-2.5%	-2.3%	-2.5%	-1.9%	-2.5%	-1.7%	-0.8%	1.1%	3.9%	4.7%	6.3%
<b>NON-FOOD ITEMS</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>-2.0%</b>	<b>-2.0%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
Tobacco	1.9	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%
Clothing and footwear	1.9	3.3%	3.3%	3.6%	3.6%	3.5%	3.7%	4.3%	2.3%	4.1%	4.1%	4.1%	4.5%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	14.1	-9.6%	-9.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	3.3%	3.3%	3.2%	9.9%	9.8%
Furniture & household equipment	5.5	-1.5%	-1.2%	-0.1%	0.3%	0.7%	2.3%	2.1%	1.5%	1.9%	2.1%	2.3%	2.8%
Health	0.6	0.1%	0.1%	2.0%	2.0%	2.4%	2.6%	2.3%	2.0%	1.8%	2.2%	2.5%	2.5%
Transport	9.4	3.4%	4.2%	4.4%	4.6%	1.8%	1.2%	8.3%	5.6%	5.9%	5.9%	6.6%	8.0%
Communication	8.6	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.3%
Recreation and culture	4.8	-4.3%	-4.3%	-0.5%	1.0%	2.3%	8.5%	7.9%	9.7%	10.0%	11.6%	13.1%	14.2%
Education	2.3	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Restaurants and hotels	1.6	4.1%	4.1%	1.4%	1.4%	0.0%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%	5.4%	5.4%	11.2%	11.2%
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	-1.5%	-1.9%	0.8%	1.3%	2.9%	2.5%	2.6%	2.3%	1.9%	1.3%	1.7%	3.7%
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-0.7%</b>	<b>-0.6%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>290.0%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>

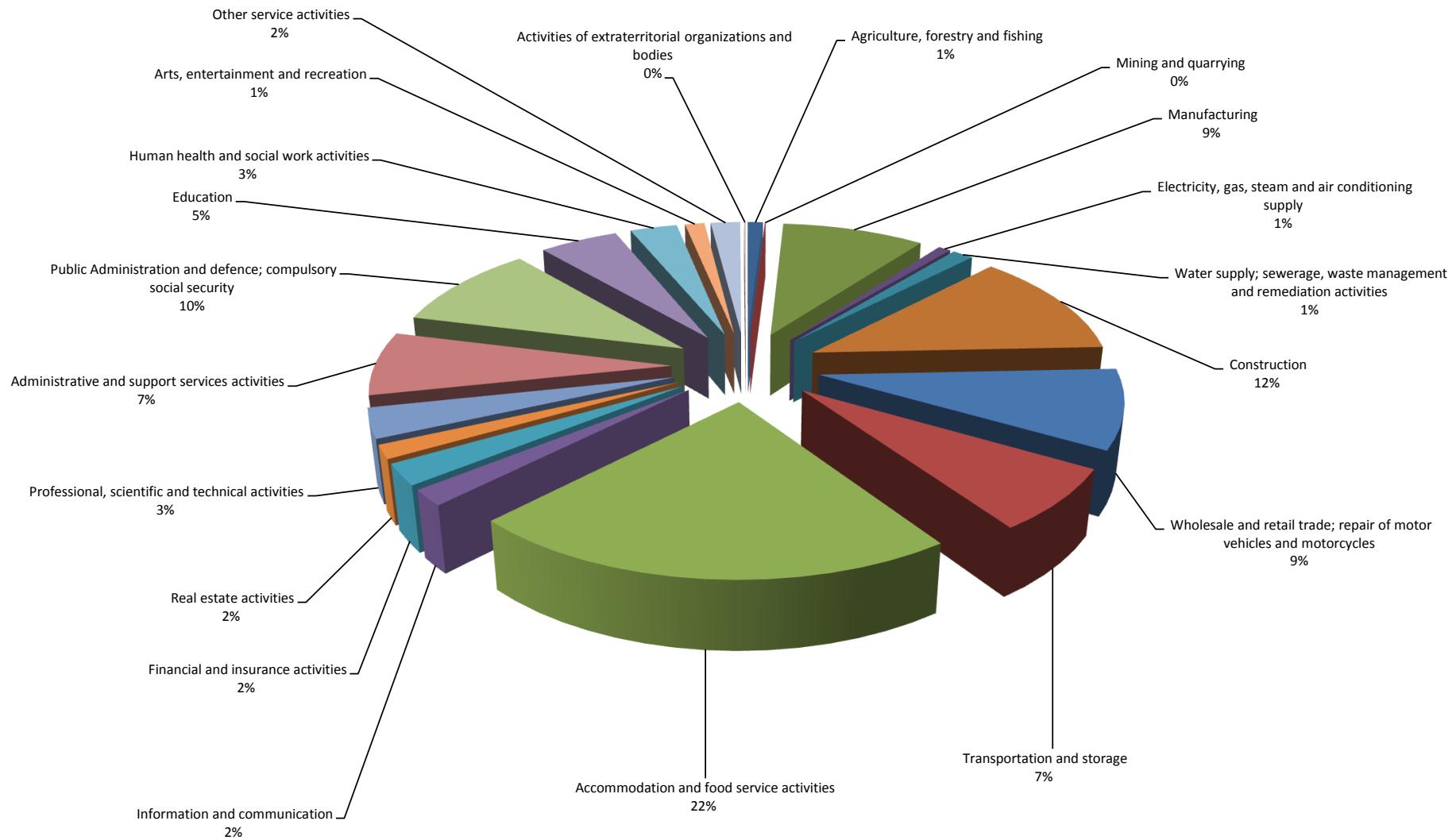
Source: National Bureau of Statistics

Notes:

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of May 2006-July 2007

(2) July 2007 = 100

### Percentage of Average Formal Employees by Industry - 2011



**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**ALL SECTORS**

**Table 82(a)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	516	497	499	521	<b>508</b>
<b>B</b>	Mining and quarrying	34	34	31	31	<b>33</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	4,499	4,541	4,669	4,641	<b>4,587</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	405	415	425	422	<b>417</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	625	680	684	659	<b>662</b>
<b>F</b>	Construction	5,908	5,873	6,057	6,285	<b>6,031</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	4,206	4,270	4,388	4,468	<b>4,333</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	3,669	3,732	3,827	3,893	<b>3,780</b>
<b>I</b>	Accommodation and food service activities	9,033	9,044	9,135	9,202	<b>9,103</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	978	891	907	911	<b>922</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	1,121	1,140	1,161	1,188	<b>1,152</b>
<b>L</b>	Real estate activities	693	658	689	706	<b>687</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,671	1,724	1,721	1,831	<b>1,737</b>
<b>N</b>	Administrative and support services activities	3,408	3,493	3,562	3,633	<b>3,524</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,881	4,934	4,944	5,023	<b>4,945</b>
<b>P</b>	Education	2,534	2,582	2,562	2,516	<b>2,548</b>
<b>Q</b>	Human health and social work activities	1,560	1,562	1,558	1,558	<b>1,560</b>
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	611	631	656	714	<b>653</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	902	941	954	959	<b>939</b>
<b>T</b>	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	39	39	40	45	<b>41</b>
	<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>47,293</b>	<b>47,680</b>	<b>48,469</b>	<b>49,206</b>	<b>48,162</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**PRIVATE SECTOR**

**Table 82(b)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	427	412	409	429	<b>419</b>
<b>B</b>	Mining and quarrying	34	34	31	31	<b>33</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	4,549	4,565	4,691	4,649	<b>4,613</b>
<b>D</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	185	244	253	239	<b>230</b>
<b>F</b>	Construction	5,978	5,939	6,124	6,355	<b>6,099</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	3,784	3,828	3,947	4,027	<b>3,896</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	1,637	1,671	1,752	1,807	<b>1,717</b>
<b>I</b>	Accommodation and food service activities	9,127	9,146	9,236	9,306	<b>9,204</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	758	672	685	690	<b>701</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	661	665	678	699	<b>676</b>
<b>L</b>	Real estate activities	710	678	711	727	<b>706</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,238	1,281	1,281	1,388	<b>1,297</b>
<b>N</b>	Administrative and support services activities	2,970	3,074	3,165	3,215	<b>3,106</b>
<b>P</b>	Education	322	300	256	250	<b>282</b>
<b>Q</b>	Human health and social work activities	231	230	227	232	<b>230</b>
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	512	535	557	617	<b>555</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	830	868	880	882	<b>865</b>
<b>T</b>	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	41	49	46	49	<b>46</b>
	<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>33,994</b>	<b>34,192</b>	<b>34,929</b>	<b>35,592</b>	<b>34,675</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**PARASTATAL SECTOR**

**Table 82(c)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	89	87	92	95	<b>91</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	11	11	11	24	<b>14</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	405	415	425	422	<b>417</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	441	437	432	421	<b>433</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	498	523	531	532	<b>521</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	1,970	1,994	2,011	2,024	<b>2,000</b>
<b>I</b>	Information and communication	222	220	223	222	<b>222</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	465	481	489	497	<b>483</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	443	456	459	463	<b>455</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	495	481	459	482	<b>479</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	30	29	30	31	<b>30</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>5,068</b>	<b>5,133</b>	<b>5,162</b>	<b>5,212</b>	<b>5,145</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**GOVERNMENT SECTOR**

**Table 82(d)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	97	101	100	99	<b>99</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,881	4,934	4,944	5,023	<b>4,945</b>
<b>P</b>	Education	2,212	2,282	2,305	2,265	<b>2,266</b>
<b>Q</b>	Human health and social work activities	1,340	1,345	1,344	1,342	<b>1,343</b>
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	102	99	102	100	<b>101</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	75	76	77	78	<b>77</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>8,708</b>	<b>8,837</b>	<b>8,873</b>	<b>8,906</b>	<b>8,831</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY -2011**  
**PARASTATAL SECTOR (LOCAL MALES)**

**Table 82(e)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY					<b>2011 Annual Average</b>
		2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	32	32	37	41	<b>35</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	4	4	4	12	<b>6</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	335	345	354	352	<b>346</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	350	348	344	332	<b>344</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	299	317	311	303	<b>308</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	1,131	1,150	1,160	1,159	<b>1,150</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	121	120	121	122	<b>121</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	123	127	128	131	<b>127</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	200	206	208	211	<b>206</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	144	153	146	155	<b>150</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	22	21	22	23	<b>22</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>2,761</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>2,836</b>	<b>2,840</b>	<b>2,815</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY -2011**  
**PARASTATAL SECTOR (EXPATRIATE MALES)**

**Table 82(f)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY					<b>2011 Annual Average</b>
		2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1	1	1	1	<b>1</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	5	4	4	5	<b>4</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	5	5	5	5	<b>5</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1	1	1	1	<b>1</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	78	72	68	75	<b>73</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	1	1	1	1	<b>1</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	3	3	3	4	<b>3</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	13	13	12	11	<b>12</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	288	270	255	266	<b>270</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>395</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>371</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY -2011**  
**PARASTATAL SECTOR (LOCAL FEMALES)**

**Table 82(g)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY					<b>2011 Annual Average</b>
		2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	56	54	54	53	<b>54</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	7	7	7	11	<b>8</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	64	65	66	64	<b>65</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	86	84	83	84	<b>84</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	197	205	219	227	<b>212</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	754	768	781	789	<b>773</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	100	99	101	99	<b>100</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	339	351	358	362	<b>353</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	229	235	238	240	<b>235</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	61	57	57	61	<b>59</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	8	8	8	8	<b>8</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>1,901</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>1,998</b>	<b>1,950</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY -2011**  
**PARASTATAL SECTOR (EXPATRIATE FEMALES)**

**Table 82(h)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY					<b>2011 Annual Average</b>
		2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	1	2	2	<b>1</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	7	4	2	1	<b>4</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	2	2	2	2	<b>2</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	1	1	1	1	<b>1</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**GOVERNMENT SECTOR (LOCAL MALES)**

Table 82(i)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	44	47	47	44	<b>46</b>
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	2,249	2,259	2,253	2,271	<b>2,258</b>
P	Education	419	446	441	423	<b>432</b>
Q	Human health and social work activities	258	255	258	261	<b>258</b>
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	48	45	45	44	<b>45</b>
S	Other service activities	30	31	33	35	<b>32</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>3,047</b>	<b>3,083</b>	<b>3,077</b>	<b>3,078</b>	<b>3,071</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**GOVERNMENT SECTOR (EXPATRIATE MALES)**

Table 82(j)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	38	39	40	41	<b>40</b>
P	Education	60	65	65	62	<b>63</b>
Q	Human health and social work activities	65	69	69	64	<b>67</b>
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
S	Other service activities	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>163</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>169</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**GOVERNMENT SECTOR (LOCAL FEMALES)**

Table 82(k)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	53	54	53	54	<b>54</b>
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	2,589	2,629	2,643	2,701	<b>2,641</b>
P	Education	1,697	1,734	1,763	1,749	<b>1,736</b>
Q	Human health and social work activities	980	986	982	980	<b>982</b>
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	55	54	57	56	<b>55</b>
S	Other service activities	45	45	44	43	<b>44</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>5,419</b>	<b>5,502</b>	<b>5,542</b>	<b>5,583</b>	<b>5,512</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**GOVERNMENT SECTOR (EXPATRIATE FEMALES)**

Table 82(l)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
H	Transportation and storage	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
O	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	5	7	8	9	<b>7</b>
P	Education	36	37	36	32	<b>35</b>
Q	Human health and social work activities	38	36	36	37	<b>37</b>
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
S	Other service activities	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>80</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>80</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2011**  
**ALL SECTORS**

**Table 83(a)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY	Rupees (Gross)				<b>2011 Annual Average</b>
		2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,949	4,855	4,896	5,039	<b>4,936</b>
<b>B</b>	Mining and quarrying	8,537	7,637	7,724	7,611	<b>7,888</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	7,054	6,521	6,551	7,003	<b>6,781</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	10,377	9,548	10,104	10,557	<b>10,147</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	10,491	9,982	10,132	10,354	<b>10,234</b>
<b>F</b>	Construction	6,897	6,912	7,122	6,592	<b>6,878</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6,179	6,482	6,374	6,708	<b>6,440</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	10,126	10,809	1,033	10,173	<b>10,283</b>
<b>I</b>	Accommodation and food service activities	7,834	8,534	7,994	8,493	<b>8,214</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	11,223	14,012	12,542	12,559	<b>12,551</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	10,869	10,303	11,758	13,026	<b>11,509</b>
<b>L</b>	Real estate activities	7,209	7,669	7,637	7,435	<b>7,485</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	9,680	9,869	10,455	10,949	<b>10,254</b>
<b>N</b>	Administrative and support services activities	6,286	6,288	7,273	6,800	<b>6,668</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	7,682	7,814	7,836	8,239	<b>7,895</b>
<b>P</b>	Education	8,156	8,229	8,052	8,250	<b>8,172</b>
<b>Q</b>	Human health and social work activities	8,843	8,756	8,991	8,988	<b>8,894</b>
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	5,227	5,237	5,300	5,530	<b>5,329</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	6,080	6,034	6,132	6,020	<b>6,066</b>
<b>U</b>	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	8,500	8,845	9,156	8,698	<b>8,798</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>7,741</b>	<b>7,953</b>	<b>7,915</b>	<b>8,095</b>	<b>7,928</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2010**  
**PRIVATE SECTOR**

**Table 83(b)**

ISIC	INDUSTRY	Rupees (Gross)				<b>2011 Annual Average</b>
		2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,832	4,698	4,752	4,914	<b>4,801</b>
<b>B</b>	Mining and quarrying	8,537	7,637	7,724	7,611	<b>7,888</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	7,079	6,526	6,554	7,005	<b>6,790</b>
<b>D</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	7,263	7,202	6,551	7,055	<b>6,998</b>
<b>F</b>	Construction	6,875	6,891	7,099	6,573	<b>6,857</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6,016	6,229	6,090	6,288	<b>6,157</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	7,984	8,222	7,939	8,349	<b>8,127</b>
<b>I</b>	Accommodation and food service activities	7,794	8,482	7,948	8,442	<b>8,167</b>
<b>J</b>	Information and communication	11,321	14,996	13,052	12,764	<b>12,979</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	9,771	9,910	12,121	12,835	<b>11,209</b>
<b>L</b>	Real estate activities	7,253	7,692	7,642	7,440	<b>7,504</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	9,958	10,038	10,892	11,562	<b>10,637</b>
<b>N</b>	Administrative and support services activities	6,179	6,230	6,346	6,705	<b>6,370</b>
<b>P</b>	Education	11,620	11,260	10,700	12,064	<b>11,414</b>
<b>Q</b>	Human health and social work activities	5,554	5,574	5,620	5,883	<b>5,658</b>
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	6,472	6,427	6,514	6,722	<b>6,541</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	6,080	6,104	6,233	6,083	<b>6,126</b>
<b>T</b>	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	8,065	7,411	8,188	8,131	<b>7,938</b>
	<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>7,312</b>	<b>7,531</b>	<b>7,433</b>	<b>7,654</b>	<b>7,484</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2010**  
**PARASTATAL SECTOR**

**Table 83(c)**

Rupees (Gross)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
<b>A</b>	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	5,511	5,558	5,536	5,581	<b>5,547</b>
<b>C</b>	Manufacturing	6,476	5,256	5,423	5,202	<b>5,503</b>
<b>D</b>	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	10,377	9,548	10,104	10,557	<b>10,147</b>
<b>E</b>	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	11,831	11,522	12,211	12,211	<b>11,940</b>
<b>G</b>	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7,103	7,975	8,123	9,444	<b>8,179</b>
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	12,056	13,165	11,998	11,948	<b>12,290</b>
<b>I</b>	Information and communication	10,859	10,974	10,943	11,887	<b>11,166</b>
<b>K</b>	Financial and insurance activities	12,366	10,777	11,031	13,183	<b>11,842</b>
<b>M</b>	Professional, scientific and technical activities	8,835	9,307	9,024	8,868	<b>9,009</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	6,849	6,548	13,426	7,253	<b>8,449</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	5,784	5,746	5,600	5,594	<b>5,680</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>10,437</b>	<b>10,736</b>	<b>11,019</b>	<b>10,824</b>	<b>10,756</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY - 2010**  
**GOVERNMENT SECTOR**

**Table 83(d)**

Rupees (Gross)

ISIC	INDUSTRY	2011/Q1	2011/Q2	2011/Q3	2011/Q4	2011 Annual Average
<b>H</b>	Transportation and storage	5,911	6,038	6,023	6,076	<b>6,013</b>
<b>O</b>	Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security	7,682	7,814	7,836	8,239	<b>7,895</b>
<b>P</b>	Education	7,652	7,831	7,758	7,829	<b>7,768</b>
<b>Q</b>	Human health and social work activities	9,440	9,322	9,582	9,567	<b>9,478</b>
<b>R</b>	Arts, entertainment and recreation	6,064	6,142	6,217	6,286	<b>6,177</b>
<b>S</b>	Other service activities	6,019	5,217	5,064	5,254	<b>5,384</b>
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>		<b>7,892</b>	<b>7,986</b>	<b>8,017</b>	<b>8,263</b>	<b>8,040</b>

Source: National Bureau of Statistics (from administrative records)

**REGISTERED ACTIVE JOB SEEKERS BY SEX AND DISTRICT, 2007 - 2011**

**Table 84**

Districts	2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			Numbers
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total										
Anse Aux Pins	32	25	<b>57</b>	15	11	<b>26</b>	19	15	<b>34</b>	83	70	<b>153</b>	35	47	<b>82</b>	
Anse Boileau	18	18	<b>36</b>	13	5	<b>18</b>	11	16	<b>27</b>	35	41	<b>76</b>	22	22	<b>44</b>	
Anse Etoile	22	38	<b>60</b>	11	16	<b>27</b>	21	15	<b>36</b>	24	29	<b>53</b>	17	31	<b>48</b>	
Anse Royale	16	18	<b>34</b>	7	10	<b>17</b>	10	9	<b>19</b>	32	39	<b>71</b>	20	25	<b>45</b>	
Au Cap	18	7	<b>25</b>	7	6	<b>13</b>	8	14	<b>22</b>	18	20	<b>38</b>	17	18	<b>35</b>	
Baie Lazare	16	10	<b>26</b>	9	2	<b>11</b>	18	7	<b>25</b>	22	18	<b>40</b>	12	24	<b>36</b>	
Baie Ste Anne	22	4	<b>26</b>	7	14	<b>21</b>	21	15	<b>36</b>	5	3	<b>8</b>	11	7	<b>18</b>	
Beau Vallon	20	18	<b>38</b>	7	9	<b>16</b>	15	12	<b>27</b>	24	34	<b>58</b>	22	19	<b>41</b>	
Bel Air	17	14	<b>31</b>	6	7	<b>13</b>	6	2	<b>8</b>	12	19	<b>31</b>	11	10	<b>21</b>	
Bel Ombre	9	12	<b>21</b>	8	6	<b>14</b>	5	7	<b>12</b>	19	16	<b>35</b>	13	10	<b>23</b>	
Cascade	23	26	<b>49</b>	18	15	<b>33</b>	16	15	<b>31</b>	36	43	<b>79</b>	14	21	<b>35</b>	
English River	19	23	<b>42</b>	14	11	<b>25</b>	14	11	<b>25</b>	26	39	<b>65</b>	16	17	<b>33</b>	
Glacis	23	18	<b>41</b>	6	4	<b>10</b>	11	9	<b>20</b>	20	26	<b>46</b>	15	14	<b>29</b>	
Grand Anse Mahe	22	19	<b>41</b>	8	2	<b>10</b>	13	14	<b>27</b>	16	22	<b>38</b>	19	17	<b>36</b>	
Grand Anse Praslin	10	8	<b>18</b>	8	9	<b>17</b>	15	14	<b>29</b>	4	3	<b>7</b>	10	3	<b>13</b>	
La Digue	5	6	<b>11</b>	5	1	<b>6</b>	4	2	<b>6</b>	1	2	<b>3</b>	1	1	<b>2</b>	
Les Mamelles	18	21	<b>39</b>	12	12	<b>24</b>	5	4	<b>9</b>	18	18	<b>36</b>	10	19	<b>29</b>	
Mont Buxton	20	11	<b>31</b>	10	8	<b>18</b>	15	16	<b>31</b>	32	15	<b>47</b>	30	23	<b>53</b>	
Mont Fleuri	18	24	<b>42</b>	14	8	<b>22</b>	14	17	<b>31</b>	33	36	<b>69</b>	10	21	<b>31</b>	
Plaisance	25	27	<b>52</b>	19	15	<b>34</b>	20	12	<b>32</b>	27	15	<b>42</b>	22	15	<b>37</b>	
Pointe Larue	21	22	<b>43</b>	16	5	<b>21</b>	13	9	<b>22</b>	20	27	<b>47</b>	7	18	<b>25</b>	
Port Glaud	8	8	<b>16</b>	10	3	<b>13</b>	8	11	<b>19</b>	49	38	<b>87</b>	16	25	<b>41</b>	
Roche Caiman	27	37	<b>64</b>	19	11	<b>30</b>	9	15	<b>24</b>	32	46	<b>78</b>	29	27	<b>56</b>	
St Louis	27	22	<b>49</b>	9	11	<b>20</b>	11	13	<b>24</b>	26	35	<b>61</b>	17	19	<b>36</b>	
Takamaka	10	7	<b>17</b>	8	4	<b>12</b>	11	5	<b>16</b>	25	26	<b>51</b>	11	13	<b>24</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>873</b>	

Source: Planning Research and Information Unit, Employment Department; MEHRD

Notes:

Job seekers registered with the Employment Services Bureau

**REPLACEABLE EXPATRIATE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (ALL SECTORS)**  
**2007 - 2011**

**Table 85(a)**

ISIC	Industry	Numbers				
		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011 <sup>(1)</sup>
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	54	61	286	375	165
B	Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-	33
C	Manufacturing	1,376	1,103	1,337	1,385	1,477
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	8	12	16	14	54
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and	-	-	-	-	43
F	Construction	4,082	5,779	6,292	5,458	5,096
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles	172	172	314	342	558
H	Transportation and storage	62	71	150	178	190
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,486	1,541	1,930	1,993	2,647
J	Information and communication	7	4	32	29	142
K	Financial and insurance activities	-	-	-	-	88
L	Real estate activities	-	-	-	-	107
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	139	139	131	140	158
N	Administrative and support services activities	-	-	-	-	643
O	Public Administration and defense; compulsory	14	10	9	15	17
P	Education	197	57	144	132	121
Q	Human health and social work activities	193	174	181	194	103
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation	34	27	68	73	115
S	Other service activities	-	-	-	-	58
T	Activities of households as employers;	-	-	33	39	53
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7,824</b>	<b>9,150</b>	<b>10,923</b>	<b>#####</b>	<b>11,868</b>

Source: HRIS (National Human Resources Development Council)

<sup>(1)</sup> Starting 2011 figures are published according to ISIC Rev 4.

**REPLACEABLE EXPATRIATE EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP  
(ALL SECTORS) 2007 - 2011**

**Table 85(b)**

MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP	Numbers				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Professional/ Technical Workers	1,022	1,164	1,142	1,281	1,936
Managerial	433	444	784	840	1,123
Clerical	59	43	121	122	143
Production	5,125	6,380	7,414	6,558	6,819
Service	1,157	1,195	1,431	1,534	1,793
Elementary Occupation	28	24	31	32	54
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,824</b>	<b>9,250</b>	<b>10,923</b>	<b>10,367</b>	<b>11,868</b>

Source: HRIS (National Human Resources Development Council)

**REPLACEABLE EXPATRIATE EMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR  
2007 - 2011**

**Table 85(c)**

YEAR	Numbers				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Government	303	154	109	206	165
Parastatal	337	292	369	419	495
Private	7,184	8,804	10,445	9,742	11,208
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,824</b>	<b>9,250</b>	<b>10,923</b>	<b>10,367</b>	<b>11,868</b>

Source: HRIS (National Human Resources Development Council)

**OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS : SUMMARY BY TYPE OF INJURY, 1997 - 2011**

**Table 86(a)**

Year	CASES REPORTED	Number of Persons		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
1997	173	5	4	164
1998	96	1	0	95
1999	68	0	0	68
2000	87	0	0	87
2001	135	0	0	135
2002	92	0	0	92
2003	104	1	0	103
2004	117	0	0	117
2005	139	5	0	134
2006	164	1	0	163
2007	109	1	0	108
2008	129	6	0	123
2009	155	3	0	152
2010	123	4	0	119
2011	112	1	0	111

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MEHRD

**CASES OF OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS BY TYPE OF INJURY, INDUSTRY AND SECTOR  
JANUARY - DECEMBER 2011**

**Table 86(b)**

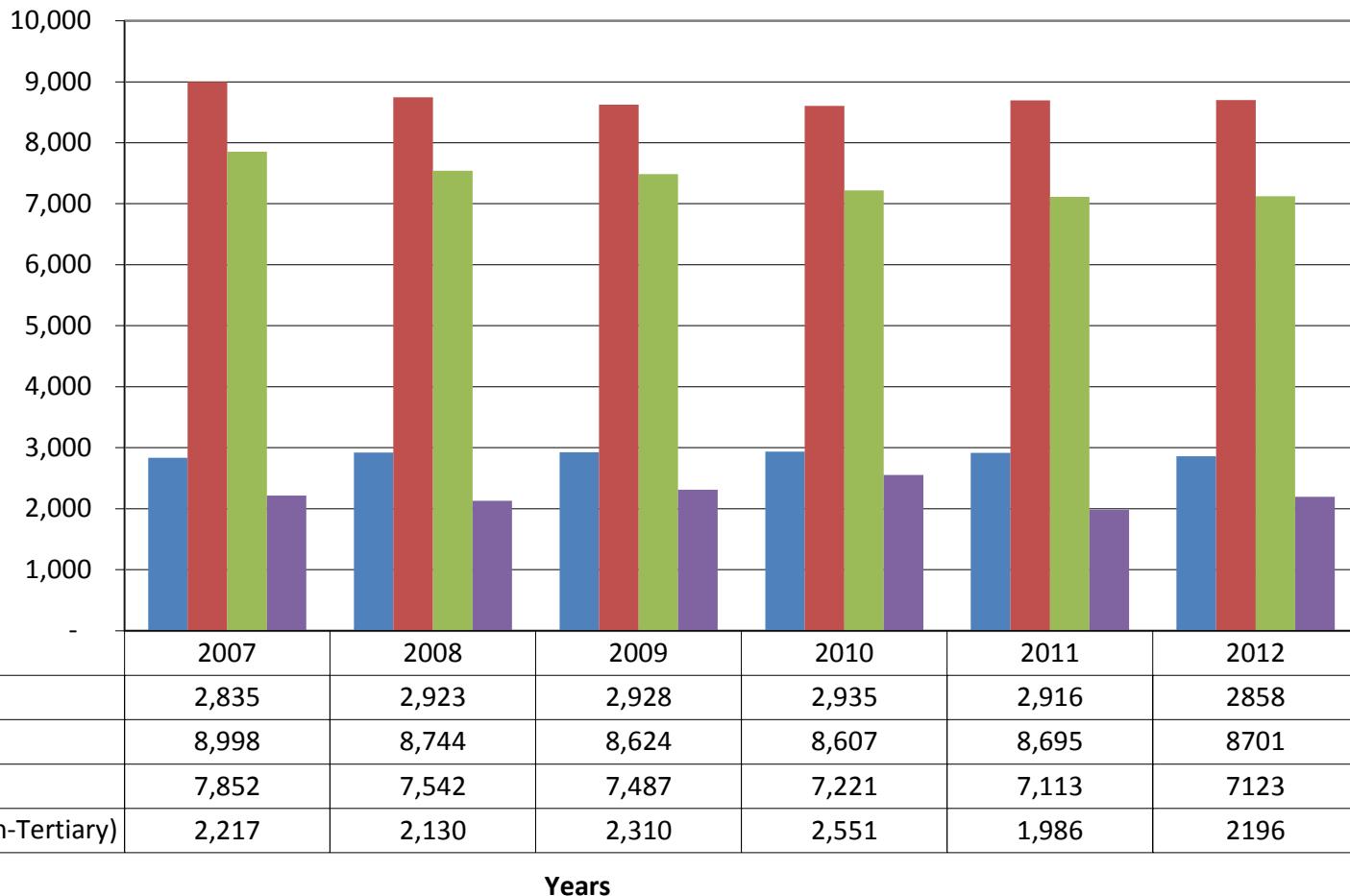
	CASES REPORTED	Number of Persons		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
<b>INDUSTRY</b>				
Trade and Commerce	3			3
Manufacturing	20			20
Business Service	6			6
Transport and Communication	35			35
Construction & Quarrying	12			12
Hotel and Tourism	21	1		20
Agriculture, Fishing and Industry	3			3
Public Services	12			12
<b>Total All Sectors</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>111</b>
<b>PARASTATAL</b>				
Transport and Communication	16	1		15
Public Services	3	0		3
<b>Total Parastatal Sector</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>18</b>
<b>PRIVATE</b>				
Transport and Communication	20			20
Construction & Quarrying	17			12
Hotels and Tourism	10	1		20
Manufacturing	20			20
Trade and Commerce	3			3
Business Service	6			6
<b>Total Private Sector</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>GOVERNMENT</b>				
Public Services	12			12
<b>Total Government Sector</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MEHRD

### SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL

2007 - 2012

Number



*Source: Ministry of Education*

**SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL, 2008 - 2012**

**Table 87**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,407</b>	<b>21,422</b>	<b>21,378</b>	<b>20,765</b>	<b>20,887</b>
<b>CRECHE</b>	<b>2,923</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>2,935</b>	<b>2,916</b>	<b>2,858</b>
<b>PRIMARY</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>8,624</b>	<b>8,607</b>	<b>8,695</b>	<b>8,701</b>
P1	1,432	1,454	1,438	1,499	1,422
P2	1,459	1,448	1,466	1,448	1,513
P3	1,464	1,451	1,449	1,442	1,463
P4	1,425	1,443	1,428	1,440	1,411
P5	1,423	1,411	1,439	1,434	1,453
P6	1,541	1,427	1,387	1,432	1,439
<b>Special Education</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>SECONDARY</b>	<b>7,542</b>	<b>7,487</b>	<b>7,221</b>	<b>7,113</b>	<b>7,076</b>
S1	1,580	1,514	1,399	1,401	1,431
S2	1,516	1,564	1,499	1,380	1,396
S3	1,617	1,518	1,530	1,480	1,378
S4	1,568	1,595	1,422	1,504	1,497
S5	1,261	1,296	1,371	1,348	1,374
<b>POST-SECONDARY (Non-Tertiary)</b>	<b>2,130</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>2,551</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>2,196</b>
<b>SEYCHELLES POLYTECHNIC<sup>(1)</sup></b>					
Business Area	172	212	218	-	-
	115	103	139	-	-
Visual Arts Area -Ex-National College of the Arts (NCA)					
<b>OTHERS</b>					
School of Advanced Level Studies (Ex-Academic Area - "A" levels) <sup>(2)</sup>	369	351	306	299	344
School of Business Studies and Accounting	-	-	-	271	295
School of Visual Arts	-	-	-	108	168
Seychelles Institute of Technology (Ex-Industrial Training Centre (ITC))	571	599	573	411	416
Maritime Training Centre (MTC)	103	113	152	192	233
Seychelles Agricultural And Horticultural Training Centre (Ex-Farmers Training Centre (FTC))	57	61	95	47	83
National Institute for Health & Social Studies (NIHSS)	151	160	154	196	211
Seychelles Tourism Academy (STA)	301	291	456	409	397
International School	60	52	69	53	49

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**Notes**

<sup>(1)</sup>Beginning 2011 Seychelles Polytechnic has been transformed into School of Business Studies & Accounting and School of Visual Arts Area (Ex-NCA)

<sup>(2)</sup>From 2006 Academic Area -"A" levels re-designated as School of Advanced Level Studies

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY  
GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY - 2012**

**Table 88(a)**

	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		<b>BOTH SEXES</b>
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	138	0	138	0	0	0	138	0	138
Primary	569	69	638	0	0	0	569	69	638
Special Education	27	2	29	0	0	0	27	2	29
Secondary	313	168	481	28	43	71	341	211	552
Post Secondary	36	54	90	6	18	24	42	72	114
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1,471</b>

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY  
PRIVATE SCHOOLS - 2011**

**Table 88(b)**

	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		<b>BOTH SEXES</b>
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	29	0	29	5	0	5	34	0	34
Primary	34	8	42	7	6	13	41	14	55
Secondary (S1-S5)	14	21	35	11	7	18	25	28	53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>142</b>

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND LOCAL / EXPATRIATE  
ALL SCHOOLS - 2011**

**Table 88(c)**

	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		<b>BOTH SEXES</b>
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	167	0	167	5	0	5	172	0	172
Primary	603	77	680	7	6	13	610	83	693
Special Education	27	2	29	0	0	0	27	2	29
Secondary	327	189	516	39	50	89	366	239	605
Post Secondary	36	54	90	6	18	24	42	72	114
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>1,613</b>

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> M= Male F= Female

**CAMBRIDGE "A" LEVEL RESULTS BY SUBJECT - 2011**  
**SCHOOL OF ADVANCED LEVEL STUDIES**

**Table 89**

<b>Subject</b>	<b>No. of entries</b>	<b>GRADES OBTAINED</b>								<b>No of Passes</b>
		<b>A*</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>U</b>		
English Literature	19	0	1	6	10	1	0	1		18
French	18	0	0	4	7	6	1	0		18
Mathematics	62	1	8	8	14	14	12	5		57
Biology	34	2	3	0	1	4	11	13		21
Chemistry	24	4	2	2	6	0	3	7		17
Physics	31	3	5	4	7	9	3	0		31
Geography	54	3	4	4	8	14	16	5		49
History	20	0	1	2	4	7	5	1		19
Art	14	0	1	1	6	4	2	0		14
Accounting	35	0	0	2	5	5	14	9		26
Computing	28	0	0	2	6	6	7	7		21
Economics	41	0	2	9	7	10	10	3		38
Sociology	19	2	4	7	4	1	1	0		19
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>348</b>	

Source: Examinations Unit, Ministry of Education

**CAMBRIDGE IGCSE RESULTS BY SUBJECT  
S5 CANDIDATES, GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS - 2011**

**Table 90**

<b>Subject</b>	<b>No. of entries</b>	<b>GRADES OBTAINED</b>									<b>No of Passes</b>
		<b>A*</b>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>U</b>	
Art & Design	193	0	2	31	45	56	45	12	2	0	193
Combined Science	449	0	0	0	4	34	78	116	131	86	363
Co-ordinated Science	242	7	8	20	58	44	44	53	8	0	242
English (1st Language)	50	8	7	15	14	2	4	0	0	0	50
English (2nd Language)	967	9	47	105	267	167	120	158	64	30	937
Geography	443	3	13	32	83	64	81	91	47	29	414
History	97	0	8	15	26	18	13	11	6	0	97
ICT	229	0	15	17	35	39	38	34	34	17	212
Mathematics	721	0	12	19	98	95	119	119	142	117	604
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,391</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>3,112</b>

Source: Examinations Unit, Ministry of Education

**NUMBER OF PUPILS AND CLASSROOMS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS (1)**

**Table 91**

School	Creche (Year 1)			Creche (Year 2)			Creche Total			Primary 1			Primary 2			Primary 3			Primary 4			Primary 5			Primary 6			Primary			Ratio			
	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	P/C			
Anse Aux Pins	31	40	4	36	32	4	67	72	8	24	39	3	44	39	3	31	35	3	31	34	3	39	27	3	30	33	3	199	207	18	23			
Anse Boileau	32	34	4	51	36	4	83	70	8	45	35	3	38	46	3	37	35	3	36	33	3	43	39	3	35	46	3	234	234	18	26			
Anse Etoile	34	27	3	31	16	2	65	43	5	26	27	2	19	30	2	34	27	2	43	26	3	26	30	2	24	30	2	172	170	13	26			
Anse Royale	31	41	4	32	45	4	63	86	8	36	32	3	31	35	3	51	31	3	29	34	3	36	32	3	30	36	3	213	200	18	23			
AU Cap	20	23	2	24	22	2	44	45	4	19	8	2	31	27	2	19	21	2	20	14	2	22	24	2	31	23	2	142	117	12	22			
Bel Eau	31	29	3	29	24	3	60	53	6	30	33	3	29	38	3	19	26	3	34	37	3	29	47	3	34	33	3	175	214	18	22			
Baie Lazare	22	23	2	16	24	2	38	47	4	13	23	2	18	19	2	17	17	2	31	22	2	12	20	2	18	28	2	109	129	12	20			
Bel Ombre	15	15	2	17	15	2	32	30	4	12	15	1	13	12	1	9	14	1	7	10	1	13	13	1	18	22	2	72	86	7	23			
Baie Ste Anne	35	56	4	40	34	4	75	90	8	47	33	3	35	33	3	36	31	3	18	30	2	20	28	2	31	27	2	187	182	15	25			
Beau Vallon	20	36	3	29	27	3	49	63	6	28	22	3	26	31	3	40	32	3	33	29	3	31	38	3	25	37	3	183	189	18	21			
Cascade	13	27	3	19	20	3	32	47	6	22	19	2	32	20	2	19	19	2	25	20	2	25	21	2	19	17	2	142	116	12	22			
Ecole Francaise	15	16		17	17		32	33	0	11	9		8	9		13	12		7	11		11	12		11	14		61	67	-				
Glacis	8	9	1	11	13	2	19	22	3	10	8	1	17	18	2	16	11	1	5	14	1	13	9	2	11	15	2	72	75	9	16			
Grand Anse Mahe	9	15	2	8	11	1	17	26	3	12	16	2	13	11	1	10	20	2	14	11	1	12	16	1	11	20	2	72	94	9	18			
Granse Anse Praslin	15	29	2	22	24	3	37	53	5	19	24	2	27	33	2	38	23	2	31	35	2	28	33	2	28	24	2	171	172	12	29			
Independent	29	31		30	26		59	57	0	29	25	2	24	27	2	27	27		21	29	2	26	26		23	26		150	160	6	52			
International	29	38		28	26		57	64	0	26	25		24	24		26	27		23	27		27	28		21	28		147	159	-				
La Digue	19	11	2	19	19	2	38	30	4	18	19	2	21	20	2	20	25	2	21	17	2	19	21	2	18	17	2	117	119	12	20			
La Misere	10	12	1	6	9	1	16	21	2	8	6	1	6	12	1	10	12	1	6	17	1	12	12	1	7	9	1	49	68	6	20			
La Rosiere	83	82	8	82	86	8	165	168	16	78	86	5	70	66	5	75	73	5	63	77	5	86	73	5	68	65	5	440	440	30	29			
La Retraite	10	19	2	19	9	2	29	28	4	9	12	2	14	22	2	11	11	1	24	10	2	15	14	1	22	19	2	95	88	10	18			
Mont Fleuri	29	27	3	37	43	4	66	70	7	58	44	3	49	49	3	32	42	3	37	30	2	49	40	3	46	41	3	271	246	17	30			
Plaisance	56	49	7	61	77	7	117	126	14	80	66	5	80	67	5	68	76	5	75	65	5	71	65	5	63	65	5	437	404	30	28			
Pointe Larue	30	15	3	23	32	3	53	47	6	22	18	3	31	29	3	36	22	3	27	16	2	19	17	2	20	22	2	155	124	15	19			
Port Glaud	17	10	1	17	13	1	34	23	2	20	13	2	20	19	2	26	15	2	15	17	2	17	11	1	19	15	2	117	90	11	19			
Silhouette	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	11	2	5				
Takamaka	16	12	2	17	17	2	33	29	4	21	10	2	19	15	2	15	26	2	23	25	2	14	21	2	20	22	2	112	119	12	19			
Vijay International Praslin	10	11		9	13		19	24	0	13	14		11	11		9	8		10	10		9	9		10	11		62	63	-				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4,367</b>	<b>4,334</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>25</b>			
<b>RATIO P/C</b>	<b>20</b>			<b>21</b>			<b>21</b>			<b>24</b>			<b>25</b>			<b>26</b>			<b>25</b>			<b>27</b>			<b>25</b>									

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**Notes:**

(1) As at March 2012

M = Males, F = Females

**NUMBER OF PUPILS AND CLASSROOMS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS(1)**

**Table 92**

School	Secondary 1			Secondary 2			Secondary 3			Secondary 4			Secondary 5			Secondary Total			Pupil/Class
	M	F	Class	M	F	Class													
Anse Boileau	76	83	6	78	90	6	70	76	5	73	79	6	76	82	5	<b>373</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>28</b>	28
Anse Royale	96	86	6	102	91	6	84	83	6	102	101	7	75	82	6	<b>459</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>31</b>	29
Beau Vallon	56	59	5	67	61	5	62	59	5	75	60	5	58	63	5	<b>318</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>25</b>	25
Belonie	69	52	5	64	67	5	62	58	5	63	60	5	54	59	5	<b>312</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>25</b>	24
Ecole Francaise	5	8		3	8		8	10		7	7		7	8		<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>		
English River	71	83	5	84	47	5	60	73	5	80	75	6	79	85	6	<b>374</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>27</b>	27
Independent	24	26		25	24		23	24		26	26		14	26		<b>112</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0</b>	
International	20	25		25	23		23	15		26	23		25	22		<b>119</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>0</b>	
La Digue	15	29	2	20	26	2	24	14	2	19	15	2	19	21	2	<b>97</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>10</b>	20
Mont Fleuri	74	63	5	58	62	5	67	55	5	63	61	5	58	63	5	<b>320</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>25</b>	25
Plaisance	69	79	5	69	47	5	62	70	5	61	77	5	70	75	6	<b>331</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>26</b>	26
Pointe Larue	78	78	6	80	68	6	74	78	5	89	84	6	75	81	6	<b>396</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>29</b>	27
Praslin	49	58	4	56	51	4	82	62	5	80	65	4	70	74	4	<b>337</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>21</b>	31
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3,578</b>	<b>3,545</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>RATIO P/C</b>	<b>29</b>			<b>28</b>			<b>29</b>			<b>29</b>			<b>28</b>						

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**Notes:**

(1) As at March 2012

M = Males, F = Females

### HOSPITAL BEDS BY LOCATION AND BY TYPE OF WARD, 2007 - 2011

**Table 93**

Location/ type of ward	Number of beds				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>Victoria Hospital</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>200</b>
Medical	- Male	28	26	26	26
	- Female	26	26	26	26
Surgical	- Male	49	48	48	48
	- Female	44	44	38	38
	- Intensive care unit	5	6	6	6
Psychiatric		13	14	13	14
Paediatric		26	26	26	26
Maternity		49	49	39	39
NICU					8
<b>Les Canelles Psychiatric Hospital</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Others (general wards)</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>76</b>
Anse Royale Hospital (1)	19	0	0	0	0
Baie Ste Anne Hospital	35	20	20	28	28
Logan Hospital, La Digue	15	8	8	8	8
Silhouette Clinic	4	4	4	4	5
North East Point Hospital	43	29	29	29	29
Hospice				6	6

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

**Notes:**

(1) Anse Royale Hospital closed down for renovation as from 8th August 2008

**HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY**

**2007 - 2011**

**Table 94**

<b>Health Personnel</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>Number 2011</b>
General Practitioners (GP)	91	70	103	100	107
Medical Consultants	15	15	14	16	18
Dental Consultants	0	0	2	1	1
Dentists	16	12	14	18	17
Pharmacists	4	4	4	4	5
Other Professionals <sup>(1)</sup>	355	265	157	215	187
Para- Medicals	299	439	373	328	323
Nurses <sup>(2)</sup>	411	407	436	412	490
Student Nurses	80	82	54	44	87
Other Health Ancillaries	491	452	285	491	227

**Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department**

**Notes :**

(1) Includes psychologists, physiotherapists, etc..

(2) Includes Fiennes Institute

**VICTORIA HOSPITAL - OCCUPANCY AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY 2011**

**Table 95**

<b>Ward</b>		<b>% Bed occupancy</b>	<b>Average length of stay (night)</b>	<b>Admission per bed (number)</b>
Medical	- male	87	3.96	80.07
	- female	80	4.33	67.15
Surgical	- male	68	4.57	54.21
	- female	73	3.32	79.94
Paediatric		56	3.42	59.31
NICU		43	2.32	157.50
Maternity		67	3.62	67.69
I.C.U.		72	5.39	49.00
Psychiatric		43	7.73	20.07
<b>All Wards</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>53.79</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

**VICTORIA HOSPITAL - IN-PATIENT ADMISSIONS BY WARD - 2011**

**Table 96**

MONTH													Number				
	MEDICAL		SURGICAL		PAEDIATRIC		NICU		ICU		PSYCHIATRIC		MATERNITY		TOTAL		FEMALE (Excluding Maternity)
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
JAN	109	90	175	205	60	53	3	8	22	3	26	5	151	395	515	364	910
FEB	81	62	134	218	88	49	9	2	14	10	15	6	143	341	490	347	831
MAR	84	75	130	226	92	59	12	6	10	13	20	7	193	348	579	386	927
APR	87	78	136	209	87	65	2	13	17	7	22	5	193	351	570	377	921
MAY	96	58	154	227	63	50	3	7	16	12	14	6	198	346	558	360	904
JUN	92	60	153	185	92	43	8	8	13	7	17	8	177	375	488	311	863
JUL	81	67	141	226	84	38	6	3	21	7	9	7	181	342	529	348	871
AUG	91	69	152	217	90	49	6	5	11	8	16	2	166	366	516	350	882
SEP	90	74	164	215	87	64	6	6	18	5	17	12	194	382	570	376	952
OCT	105	103	145	219	72	53	2	9	14	11	14	11	195	352	601	406	953
NOV	106	60	174	246	55	54	3	9	13	9	10	9	200	361	587	387	948
DEC	99	77	131	165	49	46	4	5	21	12	5	8	175	309	488	313	797
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>2,558</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2,166</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>6,491</b>	<b>4,325</b>	<b>10,759</b>
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	<b>1,994</b>		<b>4,347</b>		<b>1,542</b>		<b>145</b>		<b>294</b>		<b>271</b>			<b>10,759</b>			

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

### DELIVERIES BY TYPE AT ALL HOSPITALS : 2007 - 2011

**Table 97**

<b>Types of Deliveries</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
<b>Normal Deliveries</b>	1,197	1,209	1,222	1,115	1,330
<b>Breech Deliveries</b>	12	58	19	8	9
<b>Forceps Deliveries</b>	16	10	12	10	8
<b>Ventouse Deliveries</b>	4	4	13	17	5
<b>Born Before Arrival</b>	5	14	1	6	5
<b>Caesarian</b>	295	247	323	341	293
<b>Number of Deliveries</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>1,650</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

### BIRTHWEIGHTS OF ALL DELIVERIES BY MATERNAL AGE FROM ALL HOSPITALS - 2011

**Table 98**

<b>BIRTHWEIGHT (KG)</b>	<b>MATERNAL AGE (IN YEARS)</b>								<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>15-19</b>	<b>20-24</b>	<b>25-29</b>	<b>30-34</b>	<b>35-39</b>	<b>40-44</b>	<b>45+</b>	<b>NOT SPECIFIED</b>	
<b>&lt;1.000</b>	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
<b>1.000 - 1.499</b>	0	3	6	5	1	1	7	0	<b>23</b>
<b>1.500 - 1.999</b>	0	5	4	5	8	1	3	0	<b>27</b>
<b>2.000 - 2.499</b>	0	17	23	21	21	9	5	0	<b>96</b>
<b>2.500 - 2.999</b>	2	74	116	111	79	56	14	0	<b>454</b>
<b>3.000 - 3.499</b>	3	128	160	155	126	76	22	0	<b>670</b>
<b>3.500 - 3.999</b>	0	36	86	72	59	40	9	0	<b>303</b>
<b>4.000+</b>	0	6	19	22	22	5	6	0	<b>80</b>
<b>NOT SPECIFIED</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>ALL WEIGHTS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,654</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

**REPORTED CASES OF ACCIDENTAL POISONING BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE (IN YEARS) 2011**

**Table 99(a)**

(a) ICD CODES	DESCRIPTION	Age (Years) & Sex																			
		BOTH SEXES		TOTAL		0		1		2		3		4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15+	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
X40	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to nonopioid analgesics, antipyretics and anti rheumatics	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X41	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X44	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs, medicaments and biological substances	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X46	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to organic solvents and halogenated hydrocarbons and their vapours	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X48	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
X49	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	8	5	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
<b>ALL CASES</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

**Notes :**

(a) International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

**REPORTED CASES OF ATTEMPTED AND SUICIDE BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE-GROUP - 2011**

**Table 99(b)**

(a) ICD CODES	DESCRIPTION	Age (Years) & Sex																		
		BOTH SEXES	TOTAL		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45+	
		M		F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
X60	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to nonopioid analgesics, antipyretics and antirheumatics	19	6	13	0	1	2	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
X61	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	19	6	13	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	6	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	2
X62	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to narcotics and dysleptics {hallucinogens}, not elsewhere classified	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X63	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X64	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs, medicaments and biological substances	27	9	18	0	0	1	6	3	2	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	1	3
X68	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	11	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1
X69	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	15	6	9	0	0	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
X70	Intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation and suffocation	9	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
X73	Intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation and suffocation	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
X78	Intentional self-harm by sharp object	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>ALL CASES</b>		<b>107</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

Notes :

(a) International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

**OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND CLINIC ACTIVITIES - 2011**

**Table 100**

**Number**

HEALTH CENTRES & REGION	Normal Working Hours		After Normal Working Hours		No of dressings	Domiciliary Care	School Health	MCH Seen by Doctor	MCH Seen by Nurse	Ante-Natal	Post Natal
	Doctor	Nurse	Doctor	Nurse							
<b>CENTRAL MAHE</b>	<b>73,646</b>	<b>41,242</b>	<b>35,915</b>	<b>23,812</b>	<b>22,143</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>3,914</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>7,335</b>	<b>22,031</b>	<b>344</b>
Victoria	17,816	13,959	18,939	15,456	1,415	-	-	-	-	17,699	-
S.P.D.F	2,872	1,847	-	-	754	-	-	-	-	-	-
S.M.B.	-	328	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River	47,963	18,325	16,976	8,356	14,648	1,986	2,749	333	5,954	4,332	343
Mont Fleur	4,995	6,783	-	-	5,267	864	1,165	9	1,381	-	1
<b>NORTH MAHE</b>	<b>24,302</b>	<b>13,832</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>8,295</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2,788</b>	-	<b>133</b>
Beau Vallon	16,362	7,117	2,887	509	5,683	736	1,001	99	2,168	-	110
Glacis	7,940	6,715	-	-	2,612	378	145	-	620	-	23
<b>EAST MAHE</b>	<b>46,459</b>	<b>30,352</b>	-	-	<b>16,986</b>	<b>2,802</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>7,138</b>	-	<b>525</b>
Les Mamelles	23,484	13,865	-	-	8,694	1,286	1,654	17	3,501	-	259
Anse Aux Pins	22,975	16,487	-	-	8,292	1,516	1,349	258	3,637	-	266
<b>SOUTH MAHE</b>	<b>32,404</b>	<b>21,704</b>	<b>12,386</b>	<b>9,831</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>3,637</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>205</b>
Anse Royale	24,885	15,069	12,386	9,831	10,945	1,158	576	113	1,967	1,205	113
Baie Lazare	4,021	3,411	-	-	3,550	460	219	39	996	448	48
Takamaka	3,498	3,224	-	-	2,505	136	120	-	674	348	44
<b>WEST MAHE</b>	<b>27,389</b>	<b>11,485</b>	<b>9,703</b>	<b>4,159</b>	<b>10,860</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>3,397</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>189</b>
Beoliere	3,317	2,625	-	-	1,298	232	46	12	480	-	22
Port Glaud	512	1,766	-	-	2,159	298	106	3	639	-	27
Anse Boileau	20,836	6,136	9,703	4,159	6,328	652	101	130	1,945	1,329	117
Souvenir *	2,724	958	-	-	1,075	107	83	12	333	-	23
<b>PRASLIN</b>	<b>25,443</b>	<b>15,803</b>	<b>6,939</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>9,557</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>168</b>
Baie Ste Anne	14,931	8,648	6,939	940	5,372	432	-	11	1,399	936	113
Grand Anse	10,512	7,155	-	401	4,185	420	756	24	1,022	500	55
<b>LA DIGUE</b>	<b>8,470</b>	<b>4,997</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>2,634</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4</b>	-	<b>612</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>SILHOUETTE</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>241,672</b>	<b>140,669</b>	<b>69,167</b>	<b>40,734</b>	<b>88,111</b>	<b>10,932</b>	<b>10,119</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>27,371</b>	<b>27,161</b>	<b>1,595</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

Notes:

\* New health centre opened

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES, 2002 - 2011**

**Table 101**

DISEASES	Number of Notified Cases per Year									Number
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
AH1N1*								37	1	-
CONJUNCTIVITIS	1,951	1,857	1,525	1,367	2,022	14,736	1,704	1,723	6,426	2,760
BLOODY DIARRHOEA			1					2	1	2
DIABETES (NEW CASES)*							89	77	66	72
DIARRHOEA	4,435	4,585	4,584	4,984	6,089	4,631	3,055	1,987	2,673	7
DENGUE		5	405		1					7
ENCEPHALITIS			3	5			1	3	3	2
FOOD POISONING	22	13	40	39	17	27	46	20	32	12
HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZA B					-	-	2	2	1	-
HYPERTENSION (NEW CASES)*							250	193	163	135
HEPATITIS C*								31	55	55
HEPATITIS B	-	2	2	5	5	3	3	9	8	-
LEPROSY	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
LEPTOSPIROSIS	52	35	35	26	46	58	40	51	42	15
MALARIA <sup>(1)</sup>	3	10	15	3	4	11	13	11	3	4
MEASLES		1		26	1					-
MENINGITIS	9	14	5	8	5	6	43	11	8	10
MUMPS	4	2	4	6	2	2	1		1	-
MRSA*								299	481	
PARATYPHOID										2
RUBELLA		1				1				-
STRONGYLOIDIASIS	53	50	25	15	2	1	4	1	3	5
TETANUS					1		1			-
T.B. (ALL TYPES)	29	10	13	11	22	10	6	15	13	17
TYPHOID		1		3	6		4			1
GONORRHEA	62	48	21	16	13	26	56	101	158	222
PRIMARY SYPHILIS	2			-	-	3	1	15	24	27
SECONDARY SYPHILIS				1	1	2	2			7
STROKE*										155
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS	1									-
CHANCROID			1						1	-
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM	1									1
NON-GONOCOCCAL CERVICITIS*							121	131	153	130
NON-GONOCOCCAL URETHRITIS*							36	24	42	19
WHOOPING COUGH		3							3	5
HIV	16	20	23	45	42	43	45	52	33	41
AIDS	8	5	6	21	23	12	30	16	16	20
ACUTE FLACCID PARALYSIS			1							-
CHIKUNGUNYA *				258	8,984	1,008	7			1
INFLUENZA-LIKE SYNDROME *				736	1,172	424	1,815	4,644	1,941	2,974
PNEUMONIA *				153	203	123	233	150	236	224
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>6,662</b>	<b>6,708</b>	<b>7,704</b>	<b>18,686</b>	<b>21,129</b>	<b>7,608</b>	<b>9,307</b>	<b>12,407</b>	<b>7,413</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

(1) Imported Cases

\* Diseases recently being notifiable

No Notified Cases of :- Cholera, Diphtheria, Maternal Tetanus, Neonatal Tetanus, Rabies, Smallpox & Yellow Fever

**HEALTH CENTRE ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS 2002 - 2011**

**Table 102(a)**

ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS	Number									
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>CLINIC ATTENDANCES</b>										
Doctor Normal Hours	222,783	226,040	237,223	256,735	272,354	274,641	264,880	246,120	254,480	241,672
Doctor After Normal Hours	66,506	66,994	63,340	56,738	58,885	69,142	61,076	63,912	70,415	69,167
Seen By Nurse	129,068	138,517	157,500	166,854	173,404	159,187	162,627	124,385	183,307	181,404
Number of Dressings	89,404	86,881	81,864	89,638	82,767	83,048	93,176	85,056	87,137	88,111
<b>IMMUNIZATIONS</b>										
BCG	1,407	1,416	1,387	1,488	1,431	1,445	1,438	1,546	1,422	1,466
1st Penta	1,436	1,452	1,415	1,510	1,456	1,510	1,461	1,568	1,450	1,520
2nd Penta	1,462	1,453	1,427	1,504	1,460	1,505	1,469	1,548	1,496	1,519
3rd Penta	1,432	1,481	1,382	1,499	1,446	1,522	1,433	1,575	1,462	1,533
Booster Dose	1,419	1,445	1,418	1,449	1,504	1,440	1,480	1,416	1,526	1,442
OPV 1	1,436	1,454	1,385	1,531	1,464	1,510	1,464	1,570	1,452	1,498
OPV 2	1,454	1,451	1,359	1,565	1,493	1,497	1,471	1,541	1,492	1,506
OPV 3	1,393	1,477	1,394	1,492	1,467	1,438	1,496	1,565	1,483	1,511
Tetanus Toxoid for Pregnant Women	411	468	499	463	487	482	479	444	446	564
Other Tetanus Toxoid	1,032	1,051	1,007	1,274	1,295	1,737	1,895	1,657	1,613	3,341
Other Tetanus Toxoid										538
Measles\ Mumps\ Rubella	1,629	1,480	1,458	1,415	1,492	1,575	1,535	1,483	1,551	1,521
Yellow Fever (2)	1,480	1,498	1,447	1,489	1,541	1,470	1,500	1,548	1,649	1,527
<b>MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH</b>										
Doctor	1	1,219	1,229	1,374	1,396	1,421	1,399	1,204	1,291	1,089
Nurse	27,921	27,633	26,488	27,367	26,884	27,074	27,350	28,067	27,660	27,371
Ante Natal Attendances	20,037	20,660	21,338	22,437	22,208	22,429	23,195	25,210	26,182	27,161
Post Natal Attendances	1,496	1,435	1,390	1,464	1,409	1,469	1,433	1,470	1,487	1,595
<b>Family Planning :</b>										
Pap Smear	5,002	5,068	5,153	4,541	4,397	4,975	5,332	4,322	4,889	5,079
New Acceptors	570	624	608	605	601	718	693	745	663	686
Drop Outs	1,932	1,796	1,926	1,874	1,684	1,657	1,699	1,584	1,907	1,828
Drop Out Returnings	1,840	1,808	1,887	1,848	1,696	1,840	1,812	1,997	1,812	1,839
Current Users	30,235	30,780	31,219	28,721	29,138	29,999	28,167	31,240	28,292	26,445
Children examined at school	11,476	13,399	11,974	12,555	12,407	13,303	12,824	11,263	8,952	10,119
Home Visits	8,190	10,637	12,245	13,457	11,986	12,037	15,322	14,658	11,505	10,932
Registered Births	1,481	1,498	1,436	1,536	1,467	1,499	1,546	1,580	1,504	1,623
Infant Deaths	26	25	17	15	14	16	20	17	21	16
No. of Deaths	647	668	611	673	663	630	662	684	664	691
Mid Year Population	80,821	82,781	82,474	82,852	84,600	85,032	86,956	87,298	86,525	87,440
Crude Birth Rate	18.3	18.1	17.4	18.5	17.3	17.6	17.8	18.0	17.4	18.5
Infant Mortality Rate	17.6	16.7	11.8	9.8	9.5	10.7	12.9	10.8	14.0	9.8
Crude Death Rate	8.0	8.1	7.4	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.9

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department

Notes :

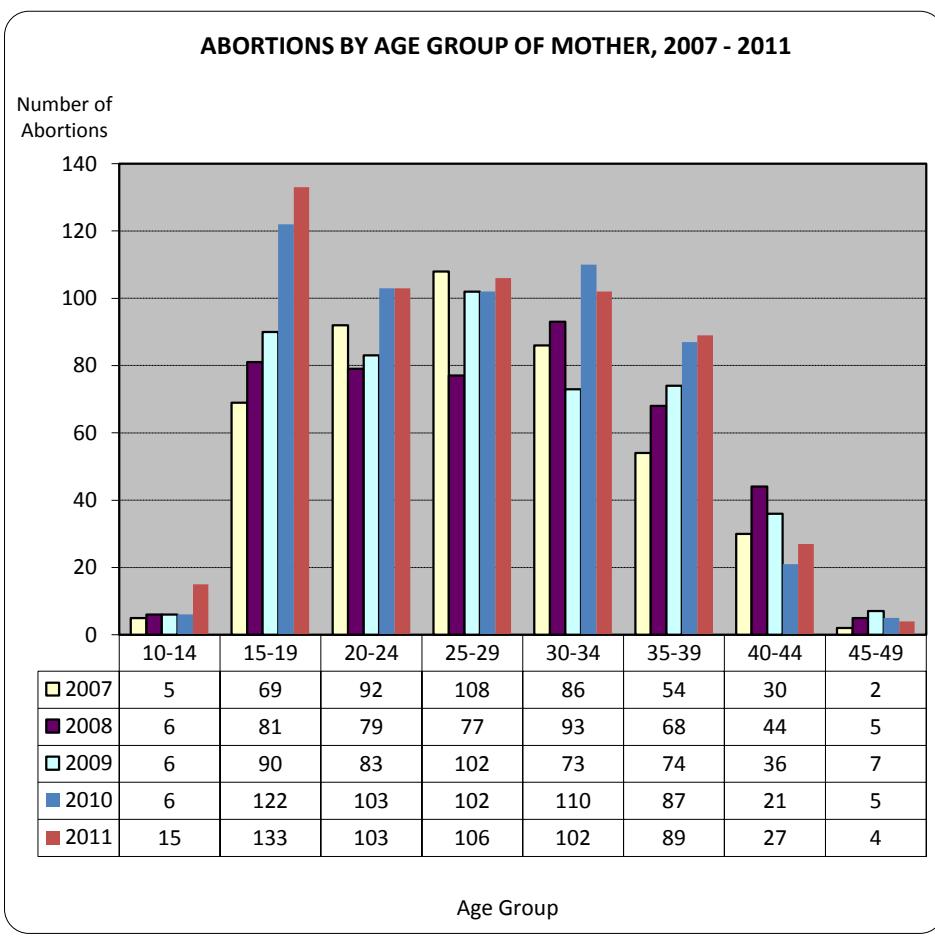
(1) Yellow Fever vaccine started to be given at MOH Clinics for children in 1995

### ABORTIONS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2007 - 2011

**Table 111(b)**

Age-Group	Number				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
10-14	5	6	6	6	15
15-19	69	81	90	122	133
20-24	92	79	83	103	103
25-29	108	77	102	102	106
30-34	86	93	73	110	102
35-39	54	68	74	87	89
40-44	30	44	36	21	27
45-49	2	5	7	5	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>579</b>

Source : Epidemiology and Statistics Section / Division of Health Surveillance and Response, Public Health Department



<b>OFFENCES</b>	<b>Cases Reported during the year 2011</b>
<b>Violent offences</b>	
<b><u>Murder, Manslaughter and Infanticide</u></b>	
Murder	8
Attempted murder	2
Manslaughter	3
Manslaughter (Fatal Accident)	1
Suspicious death	2
Infanticide	0
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>16</b>
<b><u>Other Serious Violent Offences</u></b>	
Abduction	3
Act intending to cause GBH	4
Assault on a police officer	46
Grievous Harm	24
Grievous Harm (D.V)	0
Kidnapping	2
Physical abuse	2
Wounding	80
Wounding (D.V)	9
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>170</b>
<b><u>Robberies</u></b>	
Attempted robbery	9
Robbery	99
Robbery with violence	95
Robbery of mobile phone	0
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>203</b>
<b><u>Sexual offences</u></b>	
Attempted rape	6
Rape	12
Child abuse	1
Indecent assault	3
Sexual abuse	2
Sexual assault	84
Sexual interference with a child	3
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>111</b>
<b><u>Other Offences Against the Person</u></b>	
A.O.A.B.H	634
A.O.A.B.H (D.V)	38
Assaulting a child	23
Assaulting a child (D.V)	7
Child neglect	4
Common assault	70
Common assault (D.V)	2
Indecent act	20
Obstruction of a police officer	30
Procuring abortion	5
Resisting arrest	52
Seditious offences	2
Threatening violence (D.V)	17
Threatening violence	339
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>1,243</b>

<b>OFFENCES</b>	<b>Cases Reported during the year 2011</b>
<b><u>Burglary</u></b>	
Attempted breaking	48
Attempted burglary	4
Breaking into a building	51
Breaking into a building and stealing	271
Breaking into a building with intent to commit a felony	32
Burglary	143
Burglary and stealing	357
Entering a dwelling house	4
Entering a dwelling house and stealing	119
Entering a dwelling house with intent to commit a felony	23
Entering a building with intent to commit a felony	3
House breaking	69
House breaking and stealing	649
House breaking with intent to commit a felony	2
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>1,775</b>
<b><u>Theft</u></b>	
Attempted stealing	6
Beach theft	68
Receiving stolen property	3
Retaining Stolen Property	0
Stealing	1,163
Stealing by finding	15
Stealing by servant	46
Stealing from boat or vessel	23
Stealing from dwelling house	0
Stealing from hotel room	1
Stealing from person	200
Stealing from vehicle	306
Unlawful possession of property	42
Unlawful use of a vehicle	22
Unlawful use of boat or vessel	0
<b>Totals for group category</b>	<b>1,895</b>
<b><u>Arson and criminal damage</u></b>	
Arson	33
Attempted Arson	2
Criminal trespass	138
Damaging government property	35
Damaging property	485
Damaging property (D.V)	21
Interfering with electric installation public unit	0
<b>Totals for group category</b>	<b>714</b>
<b><u>Fraud</u></b>	
Bribery	1
Extortion	5
False accounting	0
Forgery	3
Fraud	8
Giving false information to govenment employee	11
Importing or purchasing forged notes	0
Issuing a cheque without provision	54
Misappropriation of money	0
Money laundering	0
Obtaining credit by false pretence	3
Obtaining fares by false pretence	0
Obtaining goods by false pretence	8

<b>OFFENCES</b>	<b>Cases Reported during the year 2011</b>
Obtaining money by false pretence	60
Obtaining service by false pretence	0
Offering a bribe to government employee	0
Perjury	0
Possession of false/counterfeit currency	3
Possession of false document	0
Trading as a contractor without a licence	0
Trading without a licence	2
Unlawful possession of forged notes	0
Issuing false notes	0
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>158</b>

**Public Order Offences**

Affray	22
Antisocial behaviour	13
Attempt to commit negligent act to cause harm	0
Burning rubbish without permit	0
Common nuisance	137
Consuming alcohol in a public place	165
Cruelty to animals	4
Defamation of the President	0
Disorderly conduct in a police building	89
Entering a restricted airport attempting to board	0
Idle and disorderly (A-i)	117
Insulting the modesty of a woman	3
Loitering	15
Negligent act	0
Rash and negligent act	27
Reckless or negligent act	6
Rogue and vagabond	4
Unlawful assembly	0
Throwing litter in a public place	0
Using obscene and indecent language in public place	0
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>602</b>

**Offences relating to the administration of justice**

Aiding and abetting escape prisoner	0
Attempted escape	0
Breach of court order	0
Contempt of court	3
Escape from lawful custody	46
Failing to comply with bail	0
Refuse to give name	2
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>51</b>

**Drugs**

Cultivation of controlled drugs	13
Importation of controlled drugs	0
Possession of controlled drugs	766
Possession of hard drugs	230
Possession of syringe for consumption or administration of controlled drugs	23
Presumption of consumption of controlled drugs	3
Refusal to give control samples	0
Trafficking controlled drugs	20
Trafficking in hard drugs	4
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>1,059</b>

<b>OFFENCES</b>	<b>Cases Reported during the year 2011</b>
<b><u>Weapons and Ammunition</u></b>	
Importation of firearm and ammunition	0
Possession of explosive(includes Tuna Crackers)	1
Possession of offensive weapon	32
Possession of spear gun	1
Unlawful possession of a firearm	3
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>37</b>
<b><u>Environment and Fisheries</u></b>	
Breadfruit and other tree Protection Act	0
Catching turtle	0
Cutting or selling protected trees without a permit	0
Cutting protected trees without a permit	0
Dealing in nature nuts	1
Illegal fishing in Seychelles territorial waters	0
Possession of Coco De Mer without a permit	1
Removal of sand without permit	0
Selling protected trees	0
Stealing protected animals	0
Taking or processing of sea cucumber without a licence	0
Unauthorised catching of sea cucumber in Seychelles	0
Unlawful possession of turtle meat and shell, dolphin and lobster	3
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>5</b>
<b><u>Other crimes Not Elsewhere Classified (Miscellaneous)</u></b>	
Piracy	3
Allowing animals to stray	0
Bigamy	0
Endangering the safety of an aircraft	0
Gamble	0
Illegal connection of water	0
Killing of an animal with intent to steal	0
Possession of more than 20 litres of baka or lapire without licence	0
Possession of pornographic materials	0
Prohibited goods	0
Traffic in obscene publication	0
<b>Total for group category</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total for all categories</b>	<b>8,042</b>

*Source: Police annual return of cases - Scientific Support & Crime Record Bureau*

**Notes:**

A.O.A.B.H (Assault occasioning actual bodily harm)

D.V (Domestic violence)

## **National Bureau of Statistics**

Caravelle House

Manglier Street

Victoria, Mahe

**SEYCHELLES**

**Tel:** 248-4611650

**Fax:** 248-4225339 / 4225634

**Email:** [stats@nbs.gov.sc](mailto:stats@nbs.gov.sc)

**Website:** <http://www.nbs.gov.sc>